



# THOM REED AND JUDGE KEVIN TITUS

DISCUSS THOM'S OFF WORLD INCIDENT AND THE  
UFO MONUMENT PARK COMMEMORATING THE  
EVENT



WITH CHANT HANNAH

**UFONN**  
**SUNDAY**

1  
00:01:04,690 --> 00:00:35,150

[Music]

2  
00:01:09,770 --> 00:01:07,730

and good evening from Philadelphia Frank

3  
00:01:12,650 --> 00:01:09,780

here with yet another episode of UFO

4  
00:01:15,140 --> 00:01:12,660

news network Sunday tonight on a Tuesday

5  
00:01:16,820 --> 00:01:15,150

we're ready to go we've got a fantastic

6  
00:01:18,680 --> 00:01:16,830

show let's not keep our guests waiting

7  
00:01:21,980 --> 00:01:18,690

much longer they've been in the news

8  
00:01:24,380 --> 00:01:21,990

quite a bit over the last year regarding

9  
00:01:26,930 --> 00:01:24,390

the UFO subject matter so let's get the

10  
00:01:29,690 --> 00:01:26,940

details from co-hosts chant Hannah you

11  
00:01:35,060 --> 00:01:29,700

don't yet I'm doing great we have a very

12  
00:01:37,940 --> 00:01:35,070

special show tonight our show is it's

13  
00:01:41,600 --> 00:01:37,950

gonna be fascinating actually this show

14

00:01:45,650 --> 00:01:41,610

is going to go over how Thomas Reid's

15

00:01:47,960 --> 00:01:45,660

UFO incident is making us history it's a

16

00:01:50,660 --> 00:01:47,970

really unusual situation going on

17

00:01:53,000 --> 00:01:50,670

nationwide and actually worldwide I

18

00:01:55,100 --> 00:01:53,010

wanted to actually give a little bit of

19

00:01:57,859 --> 00:01:55,110

background regarding Thomas Reid's very

20

00:02:01,430 --> 00:01:57,869

special person he's the original owner

21

00:02:04,249 --> 00:02:01,440

of the international model and artist

22

00:02:08,359 --> 00:02:04,259

group Miami models and Peregrine

23

00:02:11,630 --> 00:02:08,369

entertainment founded in 94 and also in

24

00:02:12,920 --> 00:02:11,640

early life from 1960 through 1962

25

00:02:15,410 --> 00:02:12,930

Reid lived in the home of William

26

00:02:17,090 --> 00:02:15,420

Roosevelt the grandson of President

27

00:02:19,910 --> 00:02:17,100

President Roosevelt in Cherry Hills

28

00:02:21,350 --> 00:02:19,920

Colorado his mother and grandmother were

29

00:02:25,490 --> 00:02:21,360

employed by the Roosevelt's with

30

00:02:27,830 --> 00:02:25,500

residents on the property his father dr.

31

00:02:32,060 --> 00:02:27,840

Howard Reid an attorney and Connecticut

32

00:02:34,490 --> 00:02:32,070

politician first his first break was in

33

00:02:37,729 --> 00:02:34,500

1981 while working at stage and lighting

34

00:02:40,009 --> 00:02:37,739

a coordinator for fashion runway in

35

00:02:43,520 --> 00:02:40,019

Hartford Connecticut soon thereafter he

36

00:02:48,710 --> 00:02:43,530

accepted the position I'm sorry I didn't

37

00:02:50,210 --> 00:02:48,720

hear that what was that I'm sorry yep

38

00:02:52,160 --> 00:02:50,220

yeah there's a little bit of break there

39

00:02:54,350 --> 00:02:52,170

sorry about that his first break came in

40

00:02:55,850 --> 00:02:54,360

1981 while working a stage and lighting

41

00:02:58,520 --> 00:02:55,860

coordinator for fashion runway in her

42

00:03:00,440 --> 00:02:58,530

Hartford Connecticut soon thereafter he

43

00:03:02,690 --> 00:03:00,450

accepted the position of stage manager

44

00:03:04,850 --> 00:03:02,700

and photographer for club getaway where

45

00:03:07,910 --> 00:03:04,860

his work was noticed by danielle gallo

46

00:03:11,569 --> 00:03:07,920

and editor for penthouse gallo invited

47

00:03:14,569 --> 00:03:11,579

Reid to Omni penthouse in 86 and he was

48

00:03:15,350 --> 00:03:14,579

introduced into slide film in studio

49

00:03:17,690 --> 00:03:15,360

lightbox

50

00:03:20,300 --> 00:03:17,700

he married and found opportunities in

51  
00:03:24,980 --> 00:03:20,310  
Miami Beach shooting model composite

52  
00:03:26,720 --> 00:03:24,990  
cards for renowned agencies and reads

53  
00:03:28,580 --> 00:03:26,730  
years in the fashion industry showcased

54  
00:03:30,260 --> 00:03:28,590  
his talent winning the Miami newcomer

55  
00:03:33,740 --> 00:03:30,270  
first place in South Florida's image

56  
00:03:36,740 --> 00:03:33,750  
competitions in 94 Miami models was born

57  
00:03:39,380 --> 00:03:36,750  
and by 1999 the model management firm

58  
00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:39,390  
was renowned for European print fashion

59  
00:03:44,690 --> 00:03:42,480  
and runway read has been a subject of

60  
00:03:46,850 --> 00:03:44,700  
over a dozen Doc you Mary and/or feature

61  
00:03:49,640 --> 00:03:46,860  
films with numerous guest appearances as

62  
00:03:51,080 --> 00:03:49,650  
himself Reid was also an associate

63  
00:03:53,600 --> 00:03:51,090

producer for the syndicated television

64

00:03:56,570 --> 00:03:53,610

series today's help with tennis pro

65

00:03:59,090 --> 00:03:56,580

Chris Evert as his agency provided

66

00:04:01,940 --> 00:03:59,100

talent for 5-star productions and that

67

00:04:04,940 --> 00:04:01,950

is the IMDB bio that I'm reading

68

00:04:07,520 --> 00:04:04,950

directly from their website regarding

69

00:04:11,330 --> 00:04:07,530

our wonderful guest today Thomas Reid

70

00:04:14,410 --> 00:04:11,340

I'd also like to read the bio of Judge

71

00:04:17,270 --> 00:04:14,420

Kevin Titus of the 30th district courts

72

00:04:18,979 --> 00:04:17,280

he's a fascinating person and he is

73

00:04:22,340 --> 00:04:18,989

integral to this story indeed

74

00:04:24,770 --> 00:04:22,350

instrumental to it Judge Kevin Titus is

75

00:04:27,740 --> 00:04:24,780

renowned historian who specializes in US

76

00:04:30,230 --> 00:04:27,750

history he is a TV personality of the

77

00:04:32,690 --> 00:04:30,240

ancient aliens TV show he will be in the

78

00:04:34,280 --> 00:04:32,700

recently filmed movie inducted with Tom

79

00:04:35,810 --> 00:04:34,290

Reid he has published two books

80

00:04:37,940 --> 00:04:35,820

regarding US history

81

00:04:40,430 --> 00:04:37,950

he's a Connecticut justice of the Tom

82

00:04:42,200 --> 00:04:40,440

Murray case of 69 and has played an

83

00:04:45,260 --> 00:04:42,210

instrumental role regarding this

84

00:04:46,970 --> 00:04:45,270

historic UFO related case he is the

85

00:04:50,000 --> 00:04:46,980

first individual in history regarding

86

00:04:53,120 --> 00:04:50,010

any UFO related case she specifically

87

00:04:55,909 --> 00:04:53,130

declared the Tom Reid case documents to

88

00:04:58,040 --> 00:04:55,919

be filed and categorized as authentic

89

00:04:58,730 --> 00:04:58,050  
and historically significant in US

90

00:05:01,310 --> 00:04:58,740  
history

91

00:05:03,620 --> 00:05:01,320  
Kevin was a young child at the time of

92

00:05:05,330 --> 00:05:03,630  
the Tom Reid UFO incident and has his

93

00:05:07,520 --> 00:05:05,340  
own connection to this event

94

00:05:09,980 --> 00:05:07,530  
additionally the papers signed and

95

00:05:12,950 --> 00:05:09,990  
sealed by Judge Kevin Titus on the Tom

96

00:05:15,740 --> 00:05:12,960  
Murray case are at the UFO Hall of Fame

97

00:05:18,560 --> 00:05:15,750  
in Roswell New Mexico Kevin is also a

98

00:05:21,320 --> 00:05:18,570  
speaker and portrayer of historical US

99

00:05:23,630 --> 00:05:21,330  
presidents which he portrays on TV and

100

00:05:25,190 --> 00:05:23,640  
films as well multiple former US

101

00:05:26,810 --> 00:05:25,200

presidents and vice presidents have

102

00:05:28,640 --> 00:05:26,820

written to honor him for his honest

103

00:05:30,800 --> 00:05:28,650

betrayals of their roles in history

104

00:05:32,570 --> 00:05:30,810

Kevin Titus lives in Northwest

105

00:05:36,409 --> 00:05:32,580

Connecticut and occasionally in Texas

106

00:05:39,680 --> 00:05:36,419

where he is known as a 1990s air bull

107

00:05:41,960 --> 00:05:39,690

rider at Texas rodeos he loves riding

108

00:05:44,779 --> 00:05:41,970

horses motorcycles riding in a research

109

00:05:46,430 --> 00:05:44,789

history welcome both of you to our show

110

00:05:51,140 --> 00:05:46,440

tonight thank you so much for being on

111

00:05:54,200 --> 00:05:51,150

with us Thomas and often thank you thank

112

00:05:56,330 --> 00:05:54,210

you guys Tom we can now we can skip all

113

00:06:04,219 --> 00:05:56,340

the UFO stuff and talk about working for

114

00:06:07,010 --> 00:06:04,229

Penn house but I was trained by them not

115

00:06:09,500 --> 00:06:07,020

just you know since you did touch on

116

00:06:11,510 --> 00:06:09,510

that I wasn't surprised he did I

117

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:11,520

actually turned down a job to work for

118

00:06:15,529 --> 00:06:13,680

them is this crazy as that sounded but I

119

00:06:17,750 --> 00:06:15,539

would have had to take a train in you

120

00:06:18,800 --> 00:06:17,760

know every day and that sort of thing

121

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:18,810

and I just thought it was going to be

122

00:06:23,600 --> 00:06:21,360

too much and believe it or not I rather

123

00:06:25,730 --> 00:06:23,610

shoot what I want to shoot than just a

124

00:06:28,520 --> 00:06:25,740

bunch of naked women and and follow you

125

00:06:30,140 --> 00:06:28,530

know it's spotless you know a lot of

126  
00:06:31,460 --> 00:06:30,150  
still kicked me in the head [\h\_\_\h] are

127  
00:06:33,620 --> 00:06:31,470  
you kidding me I'm like no I'd rather

128  
00:06:38,170 --> 00:06:33,630  
I'd rather be creative if that makes

129  
00:06:45,230 --> 00:06:40,040  
unfortunately I'm sorry for our

130  
00:06:47,810 --> 00:06:45,240  
listeners it's not about penthouse let's

131  
00:06:51,040 --> 00:06:47,820  
leave listening to Tom tell that side of

132  
00:06:53,570 --> 00:06:51,050  
the story we really have to give these

133  
00:06:55,279 --> 00:06:53,580  
erotic photographers a lot more credit

134  
00:06:57,140 --> 00:06:55,289  
because it sounds like it's incredibly

135  
00:07:05,360 --> 00:06:57,150  
boring in the sacrifice they must make

136  
00:07:08,689 --> 00:07:05,370  
day after day hey so just just a one

137  
00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:08,699  
more thing one of the one of the my

138  
00:07:12,200 --> 00:07:10,800

bigger accomplishments early on was that

139

00:07:14,300 --> 00:07:12,210

I actually landed the five-year

140

00:07:15,770 --> 00:07:14,310

packaging campaign for loves diapers so

141

00:07:18,200 --> 00:07:15,780

when you want to buy love's diapers

142

00:07:20,480 --> 00:07:18,210

those kids on those packages actually

143

00:07:23,149 --> 00:07:20,490

were my talent I actually that was my

144

00:07:30,560 --> 00:07:23,159

gig that was my job so you can't mix

145

00:07:32,659 --> 00:07:30,570

children and penthouses it just I know

146

00:07:35,240 --> 00:07:32,669

everybody wants to find out more about

147

00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:35,250

penthouses and possibly be abducted by

148

00:07:43,420 --> 00:07:37,440

one of those ladies and it's just not

149

00:07:49,880 --> 00:07:46,430

elaborate more on that anyway I wanted

150

00:07:52,610 --> 00:07:49,890

to actually ask Tom a question could you

151  
00:07:55,130 --> 00:07:52,620  
please elaborate on two topics and that

152  
00:07:56,740 --> 00:07:55,140  
is the Tom Reid UFO Park and the

153  
00:07:59,030 --> 00:07:56,750  
monument the Historical Society

154  
00:08:02,170 --> 00:07:59,040  
including any other memorial related

155  
00:08:05,690 --> 00:08:02,180  
sites or plaques regarding your story

156  
00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:05,700  
all right well I can I'd like to start

157  
00:08:12,950 --> 00:08:09,360  
by um I guess telling you kind of how

158  
00:08:16,040 --> 00:08:12,960  
the how this all came about really early

159  
00:08:18,230 --> 00:08:16,050  
on was that our diner actually it was

160  
00:08:20,810 --> 00:08:18,240  
what was the catalyst for all this it

161  
00:08:22,910 --> 00:08:20,820  
was the the one spot that everybody

162  
00:08:24,320 --> 00:08:22,920  
would go to in the morning for breakfast

163  
00:08:27,170 --> 00:08:24,330

and lunch it was the only eatery in town

164

00:08:28,970 --> 00:08:27,180

so that diner that we owned was really

165

00:08:32,180 --> 00:08:28,980

what launched all this and the fact that

166

00:08:34,610 --> 00:08:32,190

my family owned it because back in the

167

00:08:36,380 --> 00:08:34,620

day everybody would eat breakfast there

168

00:08:38,779 --> 00:08:36,390

and then ride their little banana seat

169

00:08:41,480 --> 00:08:38,789

bikes across a street school and it's

170

00:08:43,640 --> 00:08:41,490

those kids today that not Kevin

171

00:08:46,460 --> 00:08:43,650

specifically but the Linda Farrell's and

172

00:08:47,570 --> 00:08:46,470

and the rest of them at our I've been

173

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:47,580

going very public with this thing

174

00:08:51,470 --> 00:08:49,440

they're the ones that were in that diner

175

00:08:52,970 --> 00:08:51,480

when all this took place and everyone

176

00:08:55,400 --> 00:08:52,980

was talking about it and their relatives

177

00:08:57,290 --> 00:08:55,410

saw it and they were saw it because the

178

00:08:59,780 --> 00:08:57,300

day it happened was actually Labor Day

179

00:09:02,030 --> 00:08:59,790

so these kids rode those have a banana

180

00:09:03,920 --> 00:09:02,040

seat by X and 8 and our diner in the

181

00:09:05,390 --> 00:09:03,930

morning because the buses didn't go to

182

00:09:07,130 --> 00:09:05,400

their homes directly they would go to

183

00:09:09,170 --> 00:09:07,140

the end of the street and so the moms

184

00:09:10,610 --> 00:09:09,180

would take their kids just to the diner

185

00:09:12,890 --> 00:09:10,620

rather than have them wait out in the

186

00:09:15,830 --> 00:09:12,900

cold and you know and have to walk you

187

00:09:20,090 --> 00:09:15,840

know 200 yards for the school bus and so

188

00:09:22,520 --> 00:09:20,100

would that said the a were out having

189

00:09:24,140 --> 00:09:22,530

barbecues on Labor Day because it was a

190

00:09:27,320 --> 00:09:24,150

family thing you know well they're these

191

00:09:28,820 --> 00:09:27,330

kids saw this with their relatives would

192

00:09:31,130 --> 00:09:28,830

their sisters would their brothers with

193

00:09:33,740 --> 00:09:31,140

family with friends were neighbors so it

194

00:09:36,110 --> 00:09:33,750

was groups of people that saw this that

195

00:09:39,440 --> 00:09:36,120

day and so what that said that's why our

196

00:09:40,760 --> 00:09:39,450

diner became so the center of this

197

00:09:41,990 --> 00:09:40,770

because that's where everyone talked

198

00:09:43,820 --> 00:09:42,000

about it and it was the only place to

199

00:09:48,140 --> 00:09:43,830

eat in town so they were forced to and

200

00:09:52,430 --> 00:09:48,150

so with that said in the 1980s my father

201  
00:09:53,510 --> 00:09:52,440  
who was an attorney and people call him

202  
00:09:55,100 --> 00:09:53,520  
a politician but he was

203  
00:09:56,420 --> 00:09:55,110  
selectmen in office for eight years and

204  
00:09:58,520 --> 00:09:56,430  
he was backed by senator Christopher

205  
00:10:00,350 --> 00:09:58,530  
Dodd his run for office it was a college

206  
00:10:02,840 --> 00:10:00,360  
professor and a historian himself so

207  
00:10:04,460 --> 00:10:02,850  
when he was approached by Robert Bloch

208  
00:10:08,150 --> 00:10:04,470  
man who was another attorney in

209  
00:10:10,430 --> 00:10:08,160  
Manchester Connecticut with the interest

210  
00:10:12,620 --> 00:10:10,440  
in our diners story and my and what

211  
00:10:15,020 --> 00:10:12,630  
happened there because my father being a

212  
00:10:17,270 --> 00:10:15,030  
political figure and a pillar during the

213  
00:10:21,680 --> 00:10:17,280

community he wanted to reference my

214

00:10:24,380 --> 00:10:21,690

father's you know interest in this and

215

00:10:26,540 --> 00:10:24,390

involvement in this in support of the

216

00:10:28,160 --> 00:10:26,550

Hudson River Valley case which Blackmon

217

00:10:31,280 --> 00:10:28,170

was actually taking to the United

218

00:10:34,100 --> 00:10:31,290

Nations on october 2nd 1992 and that was

219

00:10:37,850 --> 00:10:34,110

to be discussed with mohammad Robin in

220

00:10:41,090 --> 00:10:37,860

support of 33 for 26 and it was 14 years

221

00:10:45,110 --> 00:10:41,100

14 years later my father lost his life

222

00:10:47,570 --> 00:10:45,120

on that same date so our family was

223

00:10:49,010 --> 00:10:47,580

approached by Fox News and then flown to

224

00:10:50,990 --> 00:10:49,020

Toronto and all these people were like

225

00:10:52,730 --> 00:10:51,000

did your father know something can I see

226

00:10:55,850 --> 00:10:52,740

the documents he had so there was this

227

00:11:00,170 --> 00:10:55,860

interest in was his death connected to

228

00:11:02,750 --> 00:11:00,180

this so shortly after that really I got

229

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:02,760

a call from a historian in Massachusetts

230

00:11:08,720 --> 00:11:05,760

and they showed interest in holding a

231

00:11:11,480 --> 00:11:08,730

memorial for my father in support of

232

00:11:12,920 --> 00:11:11,490

this topic because our diner and my

233

00:11:14,930 --> 00:11:12,930

father's involvement and I lost my

234

00:11:18,140 --> 00:11:14,940

father at 54 years old which was

235

00:11:20,810 --> 00:11:18,150

suspicious he did die under questionable

236

00:11:23,240 --> 00:11:20,820

circumstances I'll say that and so did a

237

00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:23,250

doctor and Blackmun passed not two looks

238

00:11:29,240 --> 00:11:25,440

longer after my father about eleven

239

00:11:32,960 --> 00:11:29,250

months later so there was a lot of

240

00:11:34,700 --> 00:11:32,970

interest in in that part of it and tried

241

00:11:37,130 --> 00:11:34,710

to memorialize something in the respect

242

00:11:38,660 --> 00:11:37,140

for my father so this story has decided

243

00:11:40,340 --> 00:11:38,670

to hold an event they actually weren't

244

00:11:43,700 --> 00:11:40,350

going to invite Stanton Friedman I think

245

00:11:45,800 --> 00:11:43,710

Kathleen Martin was also mentioned at

246

00:11:46,970 --> 00:11:45,810

this meeting and then two weeks later I

247

00:11:48,440 --> 00:11:46,980

get this call saying you know what we

248

00:11:52,250 --> 00:11:48,450

just decided to put it to a census to

249

00:11:54,530 --> 00:11:52,260

see if there was enough here to you know

250

00:11:57,170 --> 00:11:54,540

show that this actually happened and

251  
00:11:58,940 --> 00:11:57,180  
your father was right and all these kids

252  
00:12:01,070 --> 00:11:58,950  
today that saw this thing in the back of

253  
00:12:02,990 --> 00:12:01,080  
the day they were calling Historical

254  
00:12:04,820 --> 00:12:03,000  
Society given who signed statements

255  
00:12:07,010 --> 00:12:04,830  
given notarized this notarized that and

256  
00:12:09,290 --> 00:12:07,020  
so they were flooded and

257  
00:12:11,060 --> 00:12:09,300  
I was asked to take a polygraph test and

258  
00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:11,070  
I did and I passed it and then the radio

259  
00:12:14,690 --> 00:12:12,480  
station got on board were the ones who

260  
00:12:17,030 --> 00:12:14,700  
broadcast it and so they said you know

261  
00:12:19,790 --> 00:12:17,040  
what let's put it to a vote and oddly

262  
00:12:22,100 --> 00:12:19,800  
enough as I was floored actually I had

263  
00:12:24,350 --> 00:12:22,110

no idea this was gonna pass and bang

264

00:12:25,610 --> 00:12:24,360

next thing I know we now have formally

265

00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:25,620

and officially inducted this case in the

266

00:12:29,540 --> 00:12:27,600

history there is too much here to say it

267

00:12:31,370 --> 00:12:29,550

didn't happen so they sent all the

268

00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:31,380

records the polygraph the archives with

269

00:12:36,920 --> 00:12:34,560

everything they had to the Massachusetts

270

00:12:39,020 --> 00:12:36,930

Historical Society outside of Boston and

271

00:12:40,880 --> 00:12:39,030

they said we don't have anybody here who

272

00:12:43,010 --> 00:12:40,890

specializes in this topic if we were

273

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:43,020

talking about Paul Revere or the Boston

274

00:12:46,880 --> 00:12:45,360

Tea Party we could you know rebuttal

275

00:12:48,260 --> 00:12:46,890

some of this but there's too much here

276

00:12:49,700 --> 00:12:48,270

we're not gonna say it didn't happen

277

00:12:51,980 --> 00:12:49,710

they passed it on to the governor his

278

00:12:54,470 --> 00:12:51,990

office and sure enough Charles D Baker

279

00:12:56,120 --> 00:12:54,480

said well if it's gotten this far I got

280

00:12:58,250 --> 00:12:56,130

no reason to say it didn't happen and he

281

00:13:00,650 --> 00:12:58,260

signed it next thing I know we make UFO

282

00:13:02,840 --> 00:13:00,660

history just to jump in really quick Tom

283

00:13:04,850 --> 00:13:02,850

how many total witnesses were there and

284

00:13:06,980 --> 00:13:04,860

how many of them were able to put

285

00:13:09,500 --> 00:13:06,990

together a statement for the this

286

00:13:10,610 --> 00:13:09,510

process you know that's a good question

287

00:13:13,520 --> 00:13:10,620

because there was a lot more that

288

00:13:15,790 --> 00:13:13,530

they'll that they wouldn't allow they

289

00:13:19,480 --> 00:13:15,800

were very adamant on if you could not

290

00:13:21,920 --> 00:13:19,490

specifically say it happened on this day

291

00:13:24,590 --> 00:13:21,930

they weren't interested so they were

292

00:13:26,390 --> 00:13:24,600

over 250 witnesses I believe from

293

00:13:27,680 --> 00:13:26,400

several towns because you could follow

294

00:13:29,930 --> 00:13:27,690

the flight of this thing just like the

295

00:13:31,790 --> 00:13:29,940

Phoenix lights so there were about 250

296

00:13:33,680 --> 00:13:31,800

people that want to give testimony and

297

00:13:35,360 --> 00:13:33,690

statements and I think that was on

298

00:13:36,530 --> 00:13:35,370

ancient aliens - and I think heaven

299

00:13:38,750 --> 00:13:36,540

knows more about that than I do because

300

00:13:40,400 --> 00:13:38,760

he researched this part of it but the

301

00:13:43,310 --> 00:13:40,410

Historical Society said nope we are

302

00:13:45,170 --> 00:13:43,320

interested on September 1st 1969 if you

303

00:13:47,330 --> 00:13:45,180

cannot swear happen on that day we

304

00:13:49,370 --> 00:13:47,340

cannot accept your testimony and I

305

00:13:51,200 --> 00:13:49,380

thought that was really unfair because

306

00:13:53,450 --> 00:13:51,210

we're talking we're going back a long

307

00:13:55,280 --> 00:13:53,460

way sure it was a holiday weekend sure

308

00:13:56,390 --> 00:13:55,290

you know there was archives to back it

309

00:13:58,340 --> 00:13:56,400

up and ever people heard it on the radio

310

00:14:00,590 --> 00:13:58,350

and that kind of thing but people were

311

00:14:03,320 --> 00:14:00,600

like look I remember I was a kid I hung

312

00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,330

out in diner I was around that time well

313

00:14:08,950 --> 00:14:06,000

if you can't specifically say it was for

314

00:14:11,300 --> 00:14:08,960

September first we can't accept it I

315

00:14:14,270 --> 00:14:11,310

don't know anybody that can recall

316

00:14:17,510 --> 00:14:14,280

September 1st 1969 what they were doing

317

00:14:19,640 --> 00:14:17,520

on that day yeah but a lot of people

318

00:14:20,730 --> 00:14:19,650

actually were with groups of people and

319

00:14:22,620 --> 00:14:20,740

family

320

00:14:24,030 --> 00:14:22,630

because it happened they remembered it

321

00:14:25,290 --> 00:14:24,040

because they were eating in a diner the

322

00:14:26,970 --> 00:14:25,300

following day when it came over the

323

00:14:29,100 --> 00:14:26,980

radio and they wanted witnesses to go

324

00:14:31,500 --> 00:14:29,110

back and call Tom J who was a disc

325

00:14:33,449 --> 00:14:31,510

jockey at the local radio station and he

326

00:14:35,699 --> 00:14:33,459

was also a ham operator so a lot of

327

00:14:37,949 --> 00:14:35,709

people had contacted him on ham radio so

328

00:14:39,269 --> 00:14:37,959

those are the ones that were locked in

329

00:14:40,889 --> 00:14:39,279

those are the ones today that have

330

00:14:42,360 --> 00:14:40,899

stepped forward never wavered stuck to

331

00:14:43,980 --> 00:14:42,370

their guns and said damn it all we were

332

00:14:46,829 --> 00:14:43,990

there we know what happened and Kevin

333

00:14:50,070 --> 00:14:46,839

Titus is kind of one of those people did

334

00:14:53,310 --> 00:14:50,080

more I know that about 250 people are

335

00:14:55,170 --> 00:14:53,320

slightly more saw this object which

336

00:14:58,440 --> 00:14:55,180

we're gonna go into later in the show

337

00:15:02,040 --> 00:14:58,450

but have you had more people come

338

00:15:04,019 --> 00:15:02,050

forward a since then oh yeah

339

00:15:07,320 --> 00:15:04,029

matter of fact I've had two more people

340

00:15:10,769 --> 00:15:07,330

this week who not only remember it and

341

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:10,779

and actually one girl I talked to her

342

00:15:14,910 --> 00:15:12,880

sister has news clippings from back then

343

00:15:16,170 --> 00:15:14,920

so I can't wait to get those she's

344

00:15:17,880 --> 00:15:16,180

actually in Sheffield she's been

345

00:15:19,710 --> 00:15:17,890

collecting this stuff forever and the

346

00:15:23,070 --> 00:15:19,720

only reason I was able to connect with

347

00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:23,080

her was that her sister Karen owns

348

00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:25,680

Gingras lawn and garden and they just

349

00:15:31,380 --> 00:15:29,440

donated the 8 tons of rock you know

350

00:15:33,840 --> 00:15:31,390

direct decorative stone for the park and

351

00:15:35,610 --> 00:15:33,850

they're sponsoring a bench and I was

352

00:15:37,949 --> 00:15:35,620

like why the outpour she was my sister's

353

00:15:40,290 --> 00:15:37,959

been collecting this info since the 70s

354

00:15:41,760 --> 00:15:40,300

I'm like oh my god it's fantastic so so

355

00:15:44,010 --> 00:15:41,770

that's interesting and of course we got

356

00:15:47,910 --> 00:15:44,020

another sponsor today grant Scott ayat

357

00:15:49,650 --> 00:15:47,920

of of that was today too was in New

358

00:15:51,540 --> 00:15:49,660

Hampshire so there's more and more

359

00:15:54,389 --> 00:15:51,550

people coming on board now that I think

360

00:15:55,889 --> 00:15:54,399

has become or welcomed it's it's

361

00:15:57,569 --> 00:15:55,899

embraced more it's become it's bringing

362

00:15:59,670 --> 00:15:57,579

people together oddly enough and I

363

00:16:01,769 --> 00:15:59,680

wanted that to happen anyway but I

364

00:16:04,319 --> 00:16:01,779

didn't realize the outpour you know I

365

00:16:06,420 --> 00:16:04,329

think people just needed a spot to say

366

00:16:08,160 --> 00:16:06,430

you know what this is at the exact

367

00:16:10,680 --> 00:16:08,170

location somebody in our family

368

00:16:12,900 --> 00:16:10,690

remembers that we no friends remember if

369

00:16:15,150 --> 00:16:12,910

we didn't see it ourselves and it's

370

00:16:17,160 --> 00:16:15,160

becoming a lot it's becoming very

371

00:16:19,170 --> 00:16:17,170

popular it's a become a gathering spot

372

00:16:21,900 --> 00:16:19,180

it's becoming so busy we had to add

373

00:16:26,490 --> 00:16:21,910

three more benches so I mean I remember

374

00:16:28,440 --> 00:16:26,500

Jan Green was made of specific yeah wait

375

00:16:30,930 --> 00:16:28,450

eyewitness account which is so

376

00:16:33,180 --> 00:16:30,940

believable I mean the woman's 84 and one

377

00:16:34,079 --> 00:16:33,190

of her famous sayings was she doesn't

378

00:16:36,030 --> 00:16:34,089

care if she has

379

00:16:39,749 --> 00:16:36,040

timer she's over to the day she died

380

00:16:42,929 --> 00:16:39,759

yeah yeah that's interesting - there was

381

00:16:43,650 --> 00:16:42,939

okay so when this happened back in on

382

00:16:46,889 --> 00:16:43,660

September

383

00:16:49,290 --> 00:16:46,899

you know first 1969 the radio station

384

00:16:51,210 --> 00:16:49,300

was actually off the air theoretically

385

00:16:52,889 --> 00:16:51,220

they played music but the DJ's were home

386

00:16:55,199 --> 00:16:52,899

you know everything was just loop back

387

00:16:57,389 --> 00:16:55,209

then and uh you know and so when people

388

00:16:58,650 --> 00:16:57,399

were making calls to the PD and and and

389

00:17:00,360 --> 00:16:58,660

you know the Sheffield Police to farm to

390

00:17:01,559 --> 00:17:00,370

the I think they called the air force

391

00:17:03,840 --> 00:17:01,569

base right come and I think they did

392

00:17:06,149 --> 00:17:03,850

that to the National Guard office and

393

00:17:07,380 --> 00:17:06,159

then they called the radius radio WSB s

394

00:17:10,350 --> 00:17:07,390

and they called the Great Barrington

395

00:17:11,850 --> 00:17:10,360

police - people just called everyone

396

00:17:13,590 --> 00:17:11,860

they thought we you know would answer

397

00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:13,600

the phone I guess at this point because

398

00:17:17,819 --> 00:17:15,520

it was seen by so many freaking people

399

00:17:20,159 --> 00:17:17,829

within a 12 mile range and we're talking

400

00:17:22,260 --> 00:17:20,169

about over 250 according to accounts

401  
00:17:23,699 --> 00:17:22,270  
that I've researched and you know none

402  
00:17:24,990 --> 00:17:23,709  
of those people know each other and so

403  
00:17:26,250 --> 00:17:25,000  
nobody could possibly have made

404  
00:17:28,830 --> 00:17:26,260  
something up like that something

405  
00:17:30,510 --> 00:17:28,840  
happened that day and it it parent that

406  
00:17:32,240 --> 00:17:30,520  
people are in panic over from what we

407  
00:17:34,289 --> 00:17:32,250  
understand what we see from the records

408  
00:17:37,139 --> 00:17:34,299  
yeah they were was I think it was

409  
00:17:38,250 --> 00:17:37,149  
Pittsfield Stockbridge Li Lennox Otis

410  
00:17:40,409 --> 00:17:38,260  
Canaan Connecticut

411  
00:17:41,730 --> 00:17:40,419  
maybe Litchfield Connecticut Sheffield

412  
00:17:44,820 --> 00:17:41,740  
Massachusetts New Marlborough

413  
00:17:46,560 --> 00:17:44,830

Massachusetts there was a ski resort up

414

00:17:48,810 --> 00:17:46,570

there and I can't think of the name of

415

00:17:50,250 --> 00:17:48,820

place for Egremont North Egremont and so

416

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:50,260

these calls came in from all over

417

00:17:54,419 --> 00:17:52,240

so that craft or whatever was seen was

418

00:17:56,510 --> 00:17:54,429

actually originally on one side of the

419

00:17:58,620 --> 00:17:56,520

road it actually crossed Sheffield

420

00:18:00,510 --> 00:17:58,630

Sheffield's Route seven which is where

421

00:18:03,000 --> 00:18:00,520

we ran into it but to go back to Jan

422

00:18:05,220 --> 00:18:03,010

green so what Jan Green is so important

423

00:18:07,769 --> 00:18:05,230

and was that she was actually in the car

424

00:18:10,019 --> 00:18:07,779

after driving driving on the road and

425

00:18:11,490 --> 00:18:10,029

Tom Jay had actually gone back to the

426

00:18:14,490 --> 00:18:11,500

station because he was getting bombarded

427

00:18:15,810 --> 00:18:14,500

with calls over his ham radio so he goes

428

00:18:17,700 --> 00:18:15,820

back to the radio stay that she gets

429

00:18:18,870 --> 00:18:17,710

back on the air and goes okay I've got

430

00:18:20,250 --> 00:18:18,880

these calls from the police to farm

431

00:18:22,830 --> 00:18:20,260

we've got all these witnesses you know

432

00:18:24,180 --> 00:18:22,840

people leaving their numbers is this

433

00:18:25,680 --> 00:18:24,190

thing still in the air because if it is

434

00:18:27,450 --> 00:18:25,690

I want to know where it is and sure

435

00:18:29,310 --> 00:18:27,460

enough G and Green had actually heard

436

00:18:31,560 --> 00:18:29,320

that in her car she's their family used

437

00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:31,570

to own the local pharmacy in town so she

438

00:18:36,419 --> 00:18:33,760

was you know they were predominant and

439

00:18:38,340 --> 00:18:36,429

so she says you know what she I see it

440

00:18:39,840 --> 00:18:38,350

so she ran right into w SBS Freight he

441

00:18:42,149 --> 00:18:39,850

started pounding on the door saying if

442

00:18:45,419 --> 00:18:42,159

you go ice would just walk outside you

443

00:18:46,740 --> 00:18:45,429

see the you know so I got this part in

444

00:18:47,730 --> 00:18:46,750

the film and first and doctor you see

445

00:18:50,040 --> 00:18:47,740

Jan just a bad

446

00:18:51,660 --> 00:18:50,050

man on the door because they wouldn't

447

00:18:54,210 --> 00:18:51,670

answer the door because it was dark and

448

00:18:55,380 --> 00:18:54,220

never closed and and so but jazz like

449

00:18:57,600 --> 00:18:55,390

come on guys

450

00:18:59,610 --> 00:18:57,610

open the friggin door answer your phone

451  
00:19:02,040 --> 00:18:59,620  
it's right outside the friggin radio

452  
00:19:04,500 --> 00:19:02,050  
station and so that's when it was seen

453  
00:19:06,780 --> 00:19:04,510  
over Lake Mansfield by a family named

454  
00:19:08,970 --> 00:19:06,790  
Bowman and so Bowman actually saw it

455  
00:19:11,070 --> 00:19:08,980  
then there's this Tom Warner in town who

456  
00:19:13,530 --> 00:19:11,080  
you know makes reference of Sienna - and

457  
00:19:15,330 --> 00:19:13,540  
and so you can actually follow it

458  
00:19:17,940 --> 00:19:15,340  
there's a castle and gray parent in the

459  
00:19:19,919 --> 00:19:17,950  
Searles castle and a lot of people saw

460  
00:19:22,350 --> 00:19:19,929  
it around the castle because the castle

461  
00:19:23,850 --> 00:19:22,360  
was also like a place where people

462  
00:19:25,680 --> 00:19:23,860  
visited so there are a lot of people

463  
00:19:27,480 --> 00:19:25,690

there and Lake Mansfield was only a

464

00:19:29,310 --> 00:19:27,490

couple miles from the castle so in the

465

00:19:31,290 --> 00:19:29,320

air you could see it and then off to the

466

00:19:34,410 --> 00:19:31,300

right also was the the country club

467

00:19:36,600 --> 00:19:34,420

which those golfers actually were you

468

00:19:37,980 --> 00:19:36,610

know you know getting ready to go and

469

00:19:40,650 --> 00:19:37,990

eat at the country at the country club

470

00:19:42,299 --> 00:19:40,660

and they were out there on top of this

471

00:19:43,980 --> 00:19:42,309

hill and they saw and they're the ones

472

00:19:45,419 --> 00:19:43,990

who actually call they actually ended up

473

00:19:47,010 --> 00:19:45,429

getting at a high net classification

474

00:19:49,169 --> 00:19:47,020

back in a day and then it went further

475

00:19:50,820 --> 00:19:49,179

down a road and that's you know we had

476  
00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:50,830  
left the horse show and we were sitting

477  
00:19:53,790 --> 00:19:52,480  
at her diner getting there ready for the

478  
00:19:55,950 --> 00:19:53,800  
following day because it was open late

479  
00:19:57,360 --> 00:19:55,960  
because again it was a holiday and so we

480  
00:19:59,640 --> 00:19:57,370  
were had to be there late to clean up

481  
00:20:01,770 --> 00:19:59,650  
and then we went across the bridge and

482  
00:20:03,810 --> 00:20:01,780  
that's when we ran into it and so then

483  
00:20:05,700 --> 00:20:03,820  
the following day all these people came

484  
00:20:07,440 --> 00:20:05,710  
over the radio station well we had a

485  
00:20:10,260 --> 00:20:07,450  
packed diner of probably I don't know

486  
00:20:12,240 --> 00:20:10,270  
back in the day maybe 60 people and they

487  
00:20:15,030 --> 00:20:12,250  
were all like oh my god we did so what

488  
00:20:17,430 --> 00:20:15,040

so told me about that and so that a lot

489

00:20:19,740 --> 00:20:17,440

of people think that event itself in a

490

00:20:22,320 --> 00:20:19,750

restaurant where this came over the

491

00:20:23,610 --> 00:20:22,330

radio is what stirred everything up it's

492

00:20:26,610 --> 00:20:23,620

not it's what brought it together

493

00:20:28,380 --> 00:20:26,620

because until then you only had a pocket

494

00:20:29,970 --> 00:20:28,390

full of people who were being taken

495

00:20:31,230 --> 00:20:29,980

seriously because everyone else thought

496

00:20:31,740 --> 00:20:31,240

they were nuts like we were from New

497

00:20:34,320 --> 00:20:31,750

York

498

00:20:35,730 --> 00:20:34,330

we weren't from mass you know I was just

499

00:20:39,000 --> 00:20:35,740

up there for the summer then basically

500

00:20:41,610 --> 00:20:39,010

no no my mother got divorced uncut in

501  
00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:41,620  
Colorado and we decided to move back to

502  
00:20:45,720 --> 00:20:44,080  
where she grew up you know my

503  
00:20:47,790 --> 00:20:45,730  
grandmother's from Hollis Queens my

504  
00:20:50,220 --> 00:20:47,800  
father's in Patchogue I was born in New

505  
00:20:52,350 --> 00:20:50,230  
York you know her family's from new you

506  
00:20:54,000 --> 00:20:52,360  
know nerve gel White Plains all over New

507  
00:20:55,169 --> 00:20:54,010  
York and so that she didn't want us

508  
00:20:56,400 --> 00:20:55,179  
going to school there she's like you

509  
00:20:58,169 --> 00:20:56,410  
know what I wanted my mother loved

510  
00:20:59,940 --> 00:20:58,179  
horses right my mother just she's been

511  
00:21:00,970 --> 00:20:59,950  
riding training racehorses and there was

512  
00:21:02,230 --> 00:21:00,980  
a racetrack in town

513  
00:21:04,180 --> 00:21:02,240

great barrington was known for the

514

00:21:06,760 --> 00:21:04,190

racetrack and so she was yeah I want to

515

00:21:10,900 --> 00:21:06,770

blue back I got some money buy some land

516

00:21:13,390 --> 00:21:10,910

had this Norman this wonderful Norman

517

00:21:15,280 --> 00:21:13,400

Rockwell upbringing for my children and

518

00:21:16,810 --> 00:21:15,290

nothing could have been further from

519

00:21:19,450 --> 00:21:16,820

what we lived you know what I mean it

520

00:21:21,850 --> 00:21:19,460

was just insane you know so we were

521

00:21:26,590 --> 00:21:21,860

Outsiders to begin with and this did not

522

00:21:29,890 --> 00:21:26,600

help but you know what if if if life was

523

00:21:31,780 --> 00:21:29,900

easy you know I don't mind I've always

524

00:21:33,250 --> 00:21:31,790

been one to go against the grain I don't

525

00:21:34,600 --> 00:21:33,260

care what people think I don't care what

526

00:21:36,820 --> 00:21:34,610

people you know if they got stuck with

527

00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:36,830

me about something I stick to my guns I

528

00:21:39,840 --> 00:21:38,480

stick to the truth this is what happened

529

00:21:42,580 --> 00:21:39,850

and I've done that my whole life and my

530

00:21:44,050 --> 00:21:42,590

father you know was honor you know had

531

00:21:46,990 --> 00:21:44,060

our back and what the political

532

00:21:48,580 --> 00:21:47,000

connections that helped immensely and my

533

00:21:51,130 --> 00:21:48,590

mother by the way back in a day was a

534

00:21:52,480 --> 00:21:51,140

radio personality for wkz II and Sharon

535

00:21:55,780 --> 00:21:52,490

Connecticut so my mother also had a

536

00:21:57,760 --> 00:21:55,790

voice on the radio so you know we we

537

00:22:00,460 --> 00:21:57,770

kept it alive we made sure that we knew

538

00:22:02,530 --> 00:22:00,470

that in the area anyway that this

539

00:22:05,830 --> 00:22:02,540

happened and so a lot of people over the

540

00:22:06,760 --> 00:22:05,840

years have supported us and and so we

541

00:22:08,800 --> 00:22:06,770

thought you know what

542

00:22:10,420 --> 00:22:08,810

well maybe I can lease this land now and

543

00:22:12,540 --> 00:22:10,430

maybe I can do something and pay

544

00:22:15,580 --> 00:22:12,550

something forward to the community that

545

00:22:16,810 --> 00:22:15,590

was involved in this and save some face

546

00:22:18,480 --> 00:22:16,820

for these people to for the

547

00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:18,490

non-believers or what have you because

548

00:22:23,500 --> 00:22:20,960

there's still oddly enough a lot of

549

00:22:25,360 --> 00:22:23,510

naysayers when it comes to ufology or

550

00:22:27,970 --> 00:22:25,370

you know us not being the most

551  
00:22:30,070 --> 00:22:27,980  
intelligent life out there so you know

552  
00:22:31,930 --> 00:22:30,080  
it's it's you know I don't you insult

553  
00:22:35,740 --> 00:22:31,940  
anybody but it is ignorance let's face

554  
00:22:39,310 --> 00:22:35,750  
it and I did want to bring up two

555  
00:22:42,430 --> 00:22:39,320  
totally separate things but anyway I'll

556  
00:22:43,930 --> 00:22:42,440  
start with one of them I covered the

557  
00:22:45,850 --> 00:22:43,940  
Phoenix lights event

558  
00:22:47,230 --> 00:22:45,860  
it was a seven hour event for me and

559  
00:22:49,960 --> 00:22:47,240  
when I interviewed everybody there

560  
00:22:52,840 --> 00:22:49,970  
talked to dr. linkage I and multiple

561  
00:22:55,120 --> 00:22:52,850  
people who were witnesses of that mass

562  
00:22:58,090 --> 00:22:55,130  
sighting that thousands of people

563  
00:23:02,440 --> 00:22:58,100

witnessed in two states in another

564

00:23:05,230 --> 00:23:02,450

country and they all said and across the

565

00:23:08,050 --> 00:23:05,240

board and they've said 100% of the

566

00:23:11,620 --> 00:23:08,060

reports have been that that sighting was

567

00:23:13,690 --> 00:23:11,630

empowering and positive now this flyover

568

00:23:14,740 --> 00:23:13,700

of this craft and we'll get into the

569

00:23:18,220 --> 00:23:14,750

specifics

570

00:23:20,140 --> 00:23:18,230

of that later okay but this flyover of

571

00:23:22,920 --> 00:23:20,150

this craft regarding the two hundred

572

00:23:24,580 --> 00:23:22,930

fifty some odd folks or more that's odd

573

00:23:30,340 --> 00:23:24,590

wanted to know

574

00:23:32,200 --> 00:23:30,350

has it been universally a positive

575

00:23:35,650 --> 00:23:32,210

situation for them was it a positive

576

00:23:36,820 --> 00:23:35,660

experience or was it a oh my god okay

577

00:23:39,250 --> 00:23:36,830

you know they saw it

578

00:23:41,740 --> 00:23:39,260

or was it know this Phil's nefarious

579

00:23:46,240 --> 00:23:41,750

which one of those three or other do you

580

00:23:50,170 --> 00:23:46,250

feel like it's been most of me yeah yeah

581

00:23:52,060 --> 00:23:50,180

I would say that the the sighting itself

582

00:23:54,730 --> 00:23:52,070

and those who encountered it there

583

00:23:56,620 --> 00:23:54,740

wasn't the only one or a family wasn't

584

00:23:58,840 --> 00:23:56,630

the only one I'd say it was almost a

585

00:24:00,040 --> 00:23:58,850

privilege to see and be part of what we

586

00:24:01,960 --> 00:24:00,050

did I think I'd answered a lot of

587

00:24:03,940 --> 00:24:01,970

questions about life and where he came

588

00:24:06,330 --> 00:24:03,950

from I think it clarified a lot of

589

00:24:10,630 --> 00:24:06,340

things for us but I think what was

590

00:24:14,350 --> 00:24:10,640

dangerous and what really was difficult

591

00:24:17,710 --> 00:24:14,360

for our family was the attitude of a lot

592

00:24:20,260 --> 00:24:17,720

of the people around it the the incident

593

00:24:21,970 --> 00:24:20,270

itself I mean I'd love to see another

594

00:24:23,590 --> 00:24:21,980

one I mean I'd love to go out there with

595

00:24:25,930 --> 00:24:23,600

my camera go son of a gun there it is

596

00:24:27,700 --> 00:24:25,940

again and I I mean I'm not one who's

597

00:24:29,560 --> 00:24:27,710

afraid of it I don't think people in

598

00:24:32,410 --> 00:24:29,570

town were really afraid I think people

599

00:24:34,300 --> 00:24:32,420

were just it was different

600

00:24:37,720 --> 00:24:34,310

see ya back back in Sheffield to

601  
00:24:39,490 --> 00:24:37,730  
understand this um and your listeners

602  
00:24:42,840 --> 00:24:39,500  
probably aren't aware that we had

603  
00:24:47,080 --> 00:24:42,850  
command aerospace Pratt & Whitney we had

604  
00:24:48,580 --> 00:24:47,090  
Sikorsky Aircraft we had what else am i

605  
00:24:50,140 --> 00:24:48,590  
missing there I'll command aerospace

606  
00:24:52,500 --> 00:24:50,150  
Brett Lindy Sikorsky GE

607  
00:24:54,130 --> 00:24:52,510  
electric boat with the Groton Naval Base

608  
00:24:57,070 --> 00:24:54,140  
the Newport

609  
00:24:58,630 --> 00:24:57,080  
you know Naval Base the National Guard

610  
00:25:00,430 --> 00:24:58,640  
wasn't far from there so there were a

611  
00:25:02,170 --> 00:25:00,440  
lot of people that were used to seeing

612  
00:25:04,210 --> 00:25:02,180  
things in the sky and there were an

613  
00:25:06,160 --> 00:25:04,220

awful lot of local pilots in the area

614

00:25:08,800 --> 00:25:06,170

too because you know they would fly here

615

00:25:10,540 --> 00:25:08,810

for either my family were all pilots I

616

00:25:11,560 --> 00:25:10,550

was the only one in my family who didn't

617

00:25:14,080 --> 00:25:11,570

have a pilot's but in the you know

618

00:25:16,510 --> 00:25:14,090

pilot's license so a small engine and

619

00:25:19,420 --> 00:25:16,520

and so I think it was very easy for

620

00:25:21,280 --> 00:25:19,430

people to kind of rationalize off what

621

00:25:23,110 --> 00:25:21,290

they saw originally like oh that's got

622

00:25:26,680 --> 00:25:23,120

to be this right that's got to be that

623

00:25:28,659 --> 00:25:26,690

so they would go the you know the what

624

00:25:30,759 --> 00:25:28,669

could it possibly be plus I'll tell you

625

00:25:33,129 --> 00:25:30,769

than else they were actually mining for

626

00:25:35,019 --> 00:25:33,139

magnesium and the government was in

627

00:25:36,159 --> 00:25:35,029

Tallinn basically in our backyard back

628

00:25:38,139 --> 00:25:36,169

then because they were mining for

629

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:38,149

magnesium for the atom bomb that was

630

00:25:42,940 --> 00:25:40,159

used back in the back in the day and

631

00:25:45,129 --> 00:25:42,950

after that mining for the atom bomb

632

00:25:46,539 --> 00:25:45,139

ceased they continually mined for

633

00:25:48,580 --> 00:25:46,549

magnesium so there was a government

634

00:25:50,560 --> 00:25:48,590

presence there too so people would see

635

00:25:52,359 --> 00:25:50,570

government in the area you had all these

636

00:25:54,729 --> 00:25:52,369

government manufacturing facilities and

637

00:25:57,249 --> 00:25:54,739

then it came to be you know the spin was

638

00:25:59,139 --> 00:25:57,259

well maybe something crashed and it

639

00:26:01,180 --> 00:25:59,149

because of all the local government you

640

00:26:02,590 --> 00:26:01,190

know manufacturing facilities here maybe

641

00:26:04,359 --> 00:26:02,600

they're working on something maybe they

642

00:26:06,940 --> 00:26:04,369

found something kind of like the area 51

643

00:26:08,289 --> 00:26:06,950

thing plus you had the Nike missile site

644

00:26:09,879 --> 00:26:08,299

you had the Minuteman missile site you

645

00:26:10,810 --> 00:26:09,889

had all the tunnels and stuff from the

646

00:26:12,220 --> 00:26:10,820

Cold War because you're up in the

647

00:26:14,739 --> 00:26:12,230

mountains I mean Sheffield Massachusetts

648

00:26:16,810 --> 00:26:14,749

is like I don't know it's over a

649

00:26:19,149 --> 00:26:16,820

thousand or 18 feet above sea level so

650

00:26:21,609 --> 00:26:19,159

and our farm was really high up too so

651  
00:26:25,180 --> 00:26:21,619  
to answer your question inner circle

652  
00:26:27,639 --> 00:26:25,190  
around to it I think people assumed at

653  
00:26:32,889 --> 00:26:27,649  
first that maybe it was something of

654  
00:26:35,320 --> 00:26:32,899  
ours and then it got to be no it hovered

655  
00:26:36,700 --> 00:26:35,330  
and then it got no it stayed there and

656  
00:26:39,549 --> 00:26:36,710  
then all of a sudden you know it shot

657  
00:26:42,849 --> 00:26:39,559  
over here so it was easier for people to

658  
00:26:45,070 --> 00:26:42,859  
accept because of that and I think that

659  
00:26:46,119 --> 00:26:45,080  
kind of resonated for a while then it

660  
00:26:49,210 --> 00:26:46,129  
would like well nothing happened

661  
00:26:50,680 --> 00:26:49,220  
nobody's hurt you know maybe we saw

662  
00:26:51,759 --> 00:26:50,690  
something offworld and that's how they

663  
00:26:53,590 --> 00:26:51,769

labeled it back in the day it wasn't

664

00:26:55,720 --> 00:26:53,600

considered a UFO was offworld and that's

665

00:26:59,349 --> 00:26:55,730

why this governor citation is worded

666

00:27:01,570 --> 00:26:59,359

offworld so I don't know of anybody that

667

00:27:03,099 --> 00:27:01,580

would be scared of it I mean okay and

668

00:27:04,840 --> 00:27:03,109

then the other question I have for you

669

00:27:06,369 --> 00:27:04,850

is and I'm just gonna go in parallel my

670

00:27:08,830 --> 00:27:06,379

question with the Phoenix lights and

671

00:27:12,220 --> 00:27:08,840

you'll see why the Phoenix lights

672

00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:12,230

everybody it appeared to them that this

673

00:27:17,349 --> 00:27:14,720

mass sighting was a big reveal like the

674

00:27:21,869 --> 00:27:17,359

crap was flying over for reasons so that

675

00:27:24,249 --> 00:27:21,879

people could purposely see it does it

676

00:27:26,799 --> 00:27:24,259

again we'll get into it later regarding

677

00:27:28,779 --> 00:27:26,809

what specifically happened you but do

678

00:27:31,690 --> 00:27:28,789

you feel like the craft was flying over

679

00:27:34,119 --> 00:27:31,700

repeatedly to reveal itself in two

680

00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:34,129

masses of people did it and I didn't it

681

00:27:37,779 --> 00:27:35,600

didn't repeat itself at all that was

682

00:27:39,909 --> 00:27:37,789

once one flight it was a jagged flight

683

00:27:41,560 --> 00:27:39,919

but it was one and then when it got to

684

00:27:42,430 --> 00:27:41,570

Sheffield where we ran into it it wasn't

685

00:27:43,720 --> 00:27:42,440

by its though

686

00:27:45,610 --> 00:27:43,730

there were three pieces to it which I

687

00:27:47,590 --> 00:27:45,620

think I showed you a picture of that

688

00:27:49,720 --> 00:27:47,600

you had the you had these two big

689

00:27:51,279 --> 00:27:49,730

spheres that look like about four times

690

00:27:53,230 --> 00:27:51,289

the size of evokes like and then they

691

00:27:54,879 --> 00:27:53,240

came off of it and they both went around

692

00:27:56,529 --> 00:27:54,889

a waterway they were both hovering over

693

00:27:59,080 --> 00:27:56,539

water so it was a three piece thing I

694

00:28:00,639 --> 00:27:59,090

think it was a research type of thing

695

00:28:04,299 --> 00:28:00,649

they were looking and it was over water

696

00:28:06,940 --> 00:28:04,309

so to me I would yeah I think it was I

697

00:28:09,879 --> 00:28:06,950

don't say mining but it was a it was

698

00:28:12,100 --> 00:28:09,889

definitely interested in the water the

699

00:28:14,529 --> 00:28:12,110

number of witnesses you mentioned 250 is

700

00:28:18,159 --> 00:28:14,539

that just in the park or is that total

701  
00:28:19,960 --> 00:28:18,169  
along this lengthy pathway a 12 mile

702  
00:28:22,960 --> 00:28:19,970  
radius and there was probably quite a

703  
00:28:26,200 --> 00:28:22,970  
few more according to the accounts it

704  
00:28:28,480 --> 00:28:26,210  
was amazing people it was like a bunch

705  
00:28:30,999 --> 00:28:28,490  
of people and within a 12 mile range saw

706  
00:28:33,279 --> 00:28:31,009  
this thing all over the place and in all

707  
00:28:36,430 --> 00:28:33,289  
the descriptions that we could find our

708  
00:28:38,980 --> 00:28:36,440  
historical record were absolutely the up

709  
00:28:41,169 --> 00:28:38,990  
like the same style of craft that's

710  
00:28:42,669 --> 00:28:41,179  
what's so amazing about it right

711  
00:28:45,490 --> 00:28:42,679  
accurate everybody's description is

712  
00:28:47,499 --> 00:28:45,500  
pretty much the same yeah it looked like

713  
00:28:49,360 --> 00:28:47,509

a turtle shell be honest with you you

714

00:28:52,029 --> 00:28:49,370

know to some degree and to comment on

715

00:28:54,820 --> 00:28:52,039

kept until the 250 calls right Kevin

716

00:28:56,529 --> 00:28:54,830

there were 250 reports but think about

717

00:28:58,840 --> 00:28:56,539

this this was a labor day so those

718

00:29:01,600 --> 00:28:58,850

reports had families that witnessed it

719

00:29:03,639 --> 00:29:01,610

so if you look at it was just one call

720

00:29:05,950 --> 00:29:03,649

but they had you know sometimes several

721

00:29:08,259 --> 00:29:05,960

friends and family out having barbecues

722

00:29:10,960 --> 00:29:08,269

there's a Gina Paul Gina and Melissa

723

00:29:13,119 --> 00:29:10,970

Palmer and her father lived on her Road

724

00:29:14,440 --> 00:29:13,129

lived actually right next to the bust I

725

00:29:17,200 --> 00:29:14,450

used to walk to school with Gina

726

00:29:18,700 --> 00:29:17,210

Paulette Marissa and I was you know and

727

00:29:21,220 --> 00:29:18,710

I would tell them because we actually

728

00:29:22,509 --> 00:29:21,230

saw it beforehand before September you

729

00:29:22,840 --> 00:29:22,519

know first we actually had seen it

730

00:29:25,299 --> 00:29:22,850

before

731

00:29:27,759 --> 00:29:25,309

couple people did and and we would talk

732

00:29:29,499 --> 00:29:27,769

to them and so on Labor Day they

733

00:29:32,769 --> 00:29:29,509

actually were being called to the picnic

734

00:29:34,149 --> 00:29:32,779

table to eat and and they were out there

735

00:29:36,009 --> 00:29:34,159

in the field just stare at this thing

736

00:29:38,169 --> 00:29:36,019

and their family all came over because

737

00:29:39,789 --> 00:29:38,179

the girls were pointing to this just

738

00:29:42,129 --> 00:29:39,799

these shapes in the sky that were

739

00:29:44,710 --> 00:29:42,139

starting to form different you know like

740

00:29:47,169 --> 00:29:44,720

a circle and break apart so the thing

741

00:29:50,080 --> 00:29:47,179

about this tonight was it wasn't just

742

00:29:51,970 --> 00:29:50,090

one object object it was one object that

743

00:29:53,470 --> 00:29:51,980

others came out of or came from it

744

00:29:56,320 --> 00:29:53,480

seemed like it could have been multiple

745

00:29:58,690 --> 00:29:56,330

objects but it did look like it was

746

00:30:00,220 --> 00:29:58,700

was coming out of it these balls of

747

00:30:02,169 --> 00:30:00,230

light and they would move and turn and

748

00:30:04,539 --> 00:30:02,179

spin and then they would kind of go back

749

00:30:06,730 --> 00:30:04,549

and group and disappear and move on its

750

00:30:10,269 --> 00:30:06,740

Caillou you had mentioned some police

751

00:30:13,600 --> 00:30:10,279

calls earlier on do we have any police

752

00:30:16,029 --> 00:30:13,610

officers as witnesses as part of the the

753

00:30:18,399 --> 00:30:16,039

the formal getting together of the

754

00:30:20,799 --> 00:30:18,409

monument or did anything forward later

755

00:30:22,180 --> 00:30:20,809

on yeah we do a matter of fact there's a

756

00:30:23,860 --> 00:30:22,190

couple of them that are gonna be in an

757

00:30:26,399 --> 00:30:23,870

upcoming show that we can't mention

758

00:30:29,590 --> 00:30:26,409

because of a non-disclosure but yeah yes

759

00:30:32,590 --> 00:30:29,600

and had detective Steve white who I can

760

00:30:34,990 --> 00:30:32,600

mention he was investigated some of it

761

00:30:37,690 --> 00:30:35,000

so yeah there's officers there's lawyers

762

00:30:39,700 --> 00:30:37,700

there's judges there's site you know

763

00:30:44,019 --> 00:30:39,710

historians there's bankers there's

764

00:30:46,899 --> 00:30:44,029

politicians it's it's amazing because

765

00:30:49,360 --> 00:30:46,909

like I said that the what what makes

766

00:30:51,310 --> 00:30:49,370

this so unique is that those kids grew

767

00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:51,320

up to have professional careers and and

768

00:30:56,850 --> 00:30:54,080

stuck to their guns and so fifty years

769

00:30:59,049 --> 00:30:56,860

later they're like you know they're

770

00:31:01,750 --> 00:30:59,059

professionals they're doctors you know

771

00:31:05,470 --> 00:31:01,760

they have professional careers now and a

772

00:31:07,899 --> 00:31:05,480

matter-of-fact Louie who was a is a

773

00:31:12,820 --> 00:31:07,909

witness to several things

774

00:31:16,000 --> 00:31:12,830

he owns 1600 acres of property and four

775

00:31:19,029 --> 00:31:16,010

dairy farms so these are not nobodies

776

00:31:22,110 --> 00:31:19,039

that have gone out on a limb to give

777

00:31:24,100 --> 00:31:22,120

testimony to the Historical Society

778

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:24,110

regarding this incident which occurred

779

00:31:31,180 --> 00:31:28,720

on September 1st 1969 and in making

780

00:31:32,289 --> 00:31:31,190

actually world history not just US

781

00:31:37,509 --> 00:31:32,299

history

782

00:31:40,299 --> 00:31:37,519

I wanted to know do you feel like this

783

00:31:42,370 --> 00:31:40,309

incident has permanently changed the

784

00:31:45,549 --> 00:31:42,380

community that you live in in other

785

00:31:48,580 --> 00:31:45,559

words do people feel like it's the same

786

00:31:51,340 --> 00:31:48,590

town anymore or has it you know how you

787

00:31:53,590 --> 00:31:51,350

can live in a small town and it's just

788

00:31:54,909 --> 00:31:53,600

always eternally that town did this

789

00:32:01,930 --> 00:31:54,919

incident permanently change the

790

00:32:03,430 --> 00:32:01,940

community and if so how we can both tell

791

00:32:06,389 --> 00:32:03,440

you that I'll let it tell you Tom and

792

00:32:09,820 --> 00:32:06,399

I'll tell you the other aspects of it oh

793

00:32:10,120 --> 00:32:09,830

okay I would just say look at the park I

794

00:32:13,180 --> 00:32:10,130

mean

795

00:32:15,130 --> 00:32:13,190

the outpouring has been phenomenal now

796

00:32:16,779 --> 00:32:15,140

again you still have some naysayers you

797

00:32:19,600 --> 00:32:16,789

still get out all that you know whatever

798

00:32:21,279 --> 00:32:19,610

but yeah I would say that it's brought

799

00:32:22,930 --> 00:32:21,289

the the community together and then you

800

00:32:25,480 --> 00:32:22,940

look at the city of Pine Bush New York

801  
00:32:27,909 --> 00:32:25,490  
who celebrates you know the Pine Bush

802  
00:32:30,880 --> 00:32:27,919  
UFO fair in memory of the Hudson River

803  
00:32:32,830 --> 00:32:30,890  
Valley sightings and so now the city of

804  
00:32:34,029 --> 00:32:32,840  
Pine Bush is so supportive that they're

805  
00:32:36,730 --> 00:32:34,039  
actually holding the 50th year

806  
00:32:38,950 --> 00:32:36,740  
anniversary in Pine Bush and then you

807  
00:32:40,570 --> 00:32:38,960  
look at Salem you know the mayor of

808  
00:32:43,480 --> 00:32:40,580  
Salem you know and I

809  
00:32:46,120 --> 00:32:43,490  
my father was basically mayor so there's

810  
00:32:48,940 --> 00:32:46,130  
a respect there and so we you know we

811  
00:32:50,620 --> 00:32:48,950  
had a conferences and spoke and Salem

812  
00:32:52,840 --> 00:32:50,630  
Ben Hansen was there with me Travis

813  
00:32:55,240 --> 00:32:52,850

Walton I think Richard Dolan Skyped in

814

00:32:56,350 --> 00:32:55,250

my bar has been there with me Nick read

815

00:32:59,649 --> 00:32:56,360

firms talk there

816

00:33:03,100 --> 00:32:59,659

so involving our case it's been welcomed

817

00:33:04,990 --> 00:33:03,110

in the Salem community it's now welcomed

818

00:33:07,539 --> 00:33:05,000

in the great barrington Sheffield

819

00:33:09,340 --> 00:33:07,549

community and it's now welcome than Pine

820

00:33:11,980 --> 00:33:09,350

Bush so you're looking at the entire

821

00:33:15,130 --> 00:33:11,990

area all the events and all the the odd

822

00:33:17,080 --> 00:33:15,140

history Island New England and believe

823

00:33:19,450 --> 00:33:17,090

me there's a lot of it kind of all

824

00:33:21,370 --> 00:33:19,460

support one another and that's one of

825

00:33:23,409 --> 00:33:21,380

the I'm glad you mentioned I want to say

826

00:33:25,770 --> 00:33:23,419

something else um for the longest time I

827

00:33:27,730 --> 00:33:25,780

had to be very very careful how I

828

00:33:30,419 --> 00:33:27,740

discussed this what I said the

829

00:33:33,240 --> 00:33:30,429

terminology I used you know how I would

830

00:33:37,120 --> 00:33:33,250

you know relay this to people because

831

00:33:40,120 --> 00:33:37,130

the amount of support I've had would

832

00:33:43,060 --> 00:33:40,130

then break the the amount of support I

833

00:33:45,460 --> 00:33:43,070

have the credibility of those giving

834

00:33:47,380 --> 00:33:45,470

testimony they had said to me if we go I

835

00:33:48,970 --> 00:33:47,390

don't know limb for you and we decide to

836

00:33:52,390 --> 00:33:48,980

do this or we decide to vote on this and

837

00:33:55,090 --> 00:33:52,400

bring it into just state you you know oh

838

00:33:56,669 --> 00:33:55,100

you need to make darn sure that you

839

00:33:58,720 --> 00:33:56,679

don't make us look stupid and and

840

00:34:00,760 --> 00:33:58,730

overstate things and I'm like no I'm not

841

00:34:02,409 --> 00:34:00,770

gonna do that and I've been very I've

842

00:34:04,480 --> 00:34:02,419

been very conservative there's so much

843

00:34:06,370 --> 00:34:04,490

more I'd love to say but but be you know

844

00:34:08,849 --> 00:34:06,380

honor you understand I can't lose the

845

00:34:11,530 --> 00:34:08,859

support of the city state and government

846

00:34:14,139 --> 00:34:11,540

it was hard enough to get them to accept

847

00:34:16,840 --> 00:34:14,149

this to begin with I'll tell you

848

00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:16,850

something else to the governor Charles T

849

00:34:21,790 --> 00:34:19,760

Baker well there was a report out there

850

00:34:23,290 --> 00:34:21,800

that the citation was written in error I

851

00:34:25,750 --> 00:34:23,300

want to clear that up really quick

852

00:34:28,390 --> 00:34:25,760

because that's nonsense the governor's

853

00:34:32,440 --> 00:34:28,400

signed the first citation and a citation

854

00:34:37,510 --> 00:34:32,450

a proclamation any document that it in

855

00:34:39,720 --> 00:34:37,520

ducks or ads or registers any event in

856

00:34:43,630 --> 00:34:39,730

history into the archives of that state

857

00:34:46,180 --> 00:34:43,640

has to have a date of incident well the

858

00:34:48,400 --> 00:34:46,190

first citation had my birth date on it

859

00:34:50,020 --> 00:34:48,410

so he looked at the birth date and then

860

00:34:52,750 --> 00:34:50,030

signed off on it thinking that that was

861

00:34:54,760 --> 00:34:52,760

the date of incident so two weeks later

862

00:34:56,919 --> 00:34:54,770

I get a call from the governor's office

863

00:34:58,750 --> 00:34:56,929

saying you know we're gonna reissue that

864

00:35:00,400 --> 00:34:58,760

please you know kind of disregard it and

865

00:35:03,460 --> 00:35:00,410

so there was a second one that was

866

00:35:04,840 --> 00:35:03,470

issued in November that's the citation

867

00:35:06,460 --> 00:35:04,850

that's always been on the monument

868

00:35:08,440 --> 00:35:06,470

that's the citation that's floating

869

00:35:11,080 --> 00:35:08,450

around out there but there was some

870

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:11,090

negative reporter by the name of Terry

871

00:35:16,120 --> 00:35:13,040

Cowgill who if I ever see him I'm really

872

00:35:17,890 --> 00:35:16,130

gonna have I wish I really don't want to

873

00:35:19,960 --> 00:35:17,900

meet up with him for a number of reasons

874

00:35:22,780 --> 00:35:19,970

but he went out and put on the front

875

00:35:25,350 --> 00:35:22,790

page of an article of his he was the

876

00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:25,360

editor for the paper that the governor

877

00:35:30,400 --> 00:35:27,680

citation was written in error well

878

00:35:32,380 --> 00:35:30,410

technically he's right the first one did

879

00:35:34,720 --> 00:35:32,390

have an error it wasn't written in error

880

00:35:36,250 --> 00:35:34,730

it had an error in it but did he say

881

00:35:38,740 --> 00:35:36,260

that the second one was issued two weeks

882

00:35:40,180 --> 00:35:38,750

later it was corrected so I said to him

883

00:35:41,770 --> 00:35:40,190

on the phone one day I called him up I

884

00:35:48,310 --> 00:35:41,780

had a couple of beers and I was like you

885

00:35:49,360 --> 00:35:48,320

know what I'm up and I looks really

886

00:35:51,730 --> 00:35:49,370

creepy he's not someone you'd look

887

00:35:54,070 --> 00:35:51,740

babysit you know what I mean so so I

888

00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:54,080

called him up but I'm like you know why

889

00:35:58,840 --> 00:35:55,520

why would you do that why would you miss

890

00:36:00,130 --> 00:35:58,850

you know lead your your you know your

891

00:36:02,110 --> 00:36:00,140

readers why well why would you do

892

00:36:04,240 --> 00:36:02,120

something like that and it comes out

893

00:36:07,180 --> 00:36:04,250

that he actually has a an issue with my

894

00:36:10,420 --> 00:36:07,190

late father apparently they you know he

895

00:36:12,280 --> 00:36:10,430

just never liked family so but so you do

896

00:36:13,930 --> 00:36:12,290

get that but aside from a few bad apples

897

00:36:17,410 --> 00:36:13,940

I think this has brought the community

898

00:36:20,080 --> 00:36:17,420

together there's a lot of you know to

899

00:36:22,840 --> 00:36:20,090

support and and there's a lot of people

900

00:36:24,460 --> 00:36:22,850

donating things let that Monument a lot

901  
00:36:26,260 --> 00:36:24,470  
of people think oh well who built the

902  
00:36:28,690 --> 00:36:26,270  
monument do you know the people in town

903  
00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:28,700  
built that they paid for that the the

904  
00:36:34,300 --> 00:36:32,000  
locals paid for that monument just real

905  
00:36:36,580 --> 00:36:34,310  
quickly you were talking about the

906  
00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:36,590  
response in the town you

907  
00:36:40,990 --> 00:36:38,240  
located you don't live in the immediate

908  
00:36:42,670 --> 00:36:41,000  
area anymore do you have to change how

909  
00:36:45,250 --> 00:36:42,680  
you talk about this that like affect

910  
00:36:47,680 --> 00:36:45,260  
your home you have to sort of wear your

911  
00:36:50,080 --> 00:36:47,690  
current home if your home you have to

912  
00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:50,090  
talk about things a certain way if at

913  
00:36:55,420 --> 00:36:52,640

all and then when you get back to the

914

00:36:56,800 --> 00:36:55,430

old homestead the old hometown then you

915

00:36:58,660 --> 00:36:56,810

can be a little bit more open you have

916

00:37:01,060 --> 00:36:58,670

to kind of adjust your message

917

00:37:03,130 --> 00:37:01,070

accordingly I would say this truth to

918

00:37:04,660 --> 00:37:03,140

that sure when I was in speaking at the

919

00:37:07,090 --> 00:37:04,670

Phoenix lights just a couple weeks ago

920

00:37:09,370 --> 00:37:07,100

had the Historical Society I mean I

921

00:37:11,890 --> 00:37:09,380

opened up I mean I spoke for three hours

922

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:11,900

and I was just like you know hey you

923

00:37:16,360 --> 00:37:14,240

know whatever I'm just gonna you know

924

00:37:18,520 --> 00:37:16,370

let it out I mean you know I I remember

925

00:37:20,710 --> 00:37:18,530

what we saw I could talk more about that

926  
00:37:22,300 --> 00:37:20,720  
and it's been four years now that this

927  
00:37:24,250 --> 00:37:22,310  
been inducted so for the first couple

928  
00:37:24,670 --> 00:37:24,260  
years you gotta understand - I know you

929  
00:37:27,850 --> 00:37:24,680  
do

930  
00:37:30,250 --> 00:37:27,860  
it was pioneering they knew they were

931  
00:37:31,780 --> 00:37:30,260  
going to you know have a tough time

932  
00:37:33,760 --> 00:37:31,790  
selling this to certain people that was

933  
00:37:35,800 --> 00:37:33,770  
gonna one person lost their job for it

934  
00:37:37,690 --> 00:37:35,810  
so you know people were like come on

935  
00:37:41,380 --> 00:37:37,700  
just just let it let it resonate for a

936  
00:37:43,630 --> 00:37:41,390  
while please don't you know go too far

937  
00:37:46,870 --> 00:37:43,640  
because the truth of the matter is the

938  
00:37:48,910 --> 00:37:46,880

the the state and the if you read the

939

00:37:51,400 --> 00:37:48,920

citations and you read the letters by

940

00:37:53,320 --> 00:37:51,410

the State Historical Society you'll see

941

00:37:54,850 --> 00:37:53,330

that it refers to it as an offworld

942

00:37:56,860 --> 00:37:54,860

event and that the event itself was

943

00:37:58,450 --> 00:37:56,870

established the Reed's diner altered the

944

00:38:01,450 --> 00:37:58,460

natural progression of the community

945

00:38:04,300 --> 00:38:01,460

over a UFO incident but it doesn't say

946

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:04,310

in the in there that they deemed an

947

00:38:09,130 --> 00:38:06,800

abduction case true okay they don't say

948

00:38:11,860 --> 00:38:09,140

that therefore if I go out into paper

949

00:38:14,410 --> 00:38:11,870

and a and I in it they write that you

950

00:38:16,690 --> 00:38:14,420

know governor Charles D Baker inducted

951  
00:38:18,580 --> 00:38:16,700  
an abduction case and they check with

952  
00:38:22,120 --> 00:38:18,590  
the governor he's gonna say no I didn't

953  
00:38:23,530 --> 00:38:22,130  
because he didn't he inducted a mass

954  
00:38:25,960 --> 00:38:23,540  
sighting kinda like the Phoenix lights

955  
00:38:27,310 --> 00:38:25,970  
but a little bit more you know purse up

956  
00:38:30,250 --> 00:38:27,320  
and you know little you know we had

957  
00:38:32,290 --> 00:38:30,260  
front-row seats so there was more to it

958  
00:38:34,000 --> 00:38:32,300  
and but it was very similar to the

959  
00:38:35,890 --> 00:38:34,010  
Phoenix like you can't say it didn't

960  
00:38:36,910 --> 00:38:35,900  
happen the Phoenix lights happen it

961  
00:38:39,880 --> 00:38:36,920  
happened okay

962  
00:38:42,670 --> 00:38:39,890  
yeah it'll get over it right so yeah

963  
00:38:45,190 --> 00:38:42,680

yeah so that's kind of how this got

964

00:38:46,780 --> 00:38:45,200

inducted too and so the governor and the

965

00:38:49,300 --> 00:38:46,790

Historical Society was like you know

966

00:38:50,289 --> 00:38:49,310

just don't go out there and say we

967

00:38:52,630 --> 00:38:50,299

inducted in abduch

968

00:38:55,630 --> 00:38:52,640

in case because you know and we're gonna

969

00:38:58,719 --> 00:38:55,640

have to deny that you know we and

970

00:39:00,640 --> 00:38:58,729

inducted an encounter an offworld

971

00:39:03,999 --> 00:39:00,650

encounter I'm like I'm fine with that

972

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:04,009

you know hey and so uh thank you very

973

00:39:08,289 --> 00:39:05,839

much for saying that by the way Thomas I

974

00:39:10,449 --> 00:39:08,299

wanted to actually bring in and that

975

00:39:12,729 --> 00:39:10,459

that's great that you talked about that

976  
00:39:15,789 --> 00:39:12,739  
because it's perfect segue to bring in

977  
00:39:17,859 --> 00:39:15,799  
Judge Kevin Titus of the 30th district

978  
00:39:19,599 --> 00:39:17,869  
court who we have with us tonight who

979  
00:39:21,370 --> 00:39:19,609  
later seal the records by governor

980  
00:39:24,489 --> 00:39:21,380  
Charles D Baker and the Historical

981  
00:39:27,489 --> 00:39:24,499  
Society declaring them uncontested

982  
00:39:29,499 --> 00:39:27,499  
lawful documents in 2018 the Historical

983  
00:39:31,029 --> 00:39:29,509  
Marker database out of the UFO monument

984  
00:39:33,219 --> 00:39:31,039  
to its library of official landmarks

985  
00:39:35,859 --> 00:39:33,229  
Kevin I wanted to ask you about that

986  
00:39:37,900 --> 00:39:35,869  
whole situation I just read right there

987  
00:39:41,319 --> 00:39:37,910  
from the website that Tom has which is

988  
00:39:44,349 --> 00:39:41,329

Tom Reed dotnet regarding the offworld

989

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:44,359

incident can you please go into detail

990

00:39:50,109 --> 00:39:47,119

regarding those sealed records by

991

00:39:52,359 --> 00:39:50,119

Governor Charles Baker and what you had

992

00:39:54,609 --> 00:39:52,369

to do with those records where where is

993

00:39:56,019 --> 00:39:54,619

your connection regarding that well

994

00:39:58,049 --> 00:39:56,029

there's if you're wanna go down there

995

00:40:00,549 --> 00:39:58,059

was a lot of different connections

996

00:40:02,589 --> 00:40:00,559

it all began if you want to make that

997

00:40:04,660 --> 00:40:02,599

brief is when one day I was down at the

998

00:40:06,880 --> 00:40:04,670

Sheffield covered bridge and what had

999

00:40:08,380 --> 00:40:06,890

happened was I walked across the bridge

1000

00:40:10,870 --> 00:40:08,390

with my wife because we're looking at

1001  
00:40:13,630 --> 00:40:10,880  
historical areas and we saw this big

1002  
00:40:15,130 --> 00:40:13,640  
marker and I said my goodness that could

1003  
00:40:16,749 --> 00:40:15,140  
be a marker to the shades were buying

1004  
00:40:19,269 --> 00:40:16,759  
there's the thing that took a place in

1005  
00:40:20,979 --> 00:40:19,279  
that area around 1787 and which helped

1006  
00:40:23,679 --> 00:40:20,989  
bring the Constitution the United States

1007  
00:40:25,929 --> 00:40:23,689  
so big rebellion against taxes for

1008  
00:40:27,819 --> 00:40:25,939  
people that hadn't you know gotten paid

1009  
00:40:29,709 --> 00:40:27,829  
in the revolution war however as a went

1010  
00:40:31,179 --> 00:40:29,719  
to the marker I looked over and I looked

1011  
00:40:33,039 --> 00:40:31,189  
at this mark and I said oh my goodness

1012  
00:40:34,569 --> 00:40:33,049  
look at this interesting thing and I

1013  
00:40:37,179 --> 00:40:34,579

said you know what I remembers that

1014

00:40:39,549 --> 00:40:37,189

something like that on that weekend of

1015

00:40:42,160 --> 00:40:39,559

Labor Day of 1969 and when I was reading

1016

00:40:44,469 --> 00:40:42,170

the citation the plaque the original one

1017

00:40:48,039 --> 00:40:44,479

that was on there previous that Tom they

1018

00:40:50,109 --> 00:40:48,049

had to replace was up there and I read

1019

00:40:51,160 --> 00:40:50,119

it and I saw Thomas Reid's name and I

1020

00:40:53,469 --> 00:40:51,170

went wait a minute

1021

00:40:56,699 --> 00:40:53,479

I know it's Thomas Reed I know the Reed

1022

00:40:59,380 --> 00:40:56,709

family and I know that his father was a

1023

00:41:00,189 --> 00:40:59,390

town selectman Falls woods Connecticut

1024

00:41:01,539 --> 00:41:00,199

who's very good friends with my

1025

00:41:02,210 --> 00:41:01,549

grandparents the Ryan's

1026

00:41:03,560 --> 00:41:02,220

and

1027

00:41:06,050 --> 00:41:03,570

he was one of the few have very few

1028

00:41:08,750 --> 00:41:06,060

people ever called my grandfather Jim

1029

00:41:11,390 --> 00:41:08,760

and so the next thing I was saying is uh

1030

00:41:12,830 --> 00:41:11,400

I looked up he said you know I'm going

1031

00:41:14,000 --> 00:41:12,840

to look into this because I remember

1032

00:41:15,770 --> 00:41:14,010

something about this I remember

1033

00:41:18,140 --> 00:41:15,780

something occurring in my lifetime at

1034

00:41:19,580 --> 00:41:18,150

that same time and that at that point I

1035

00:41:20,750 --> 00:41:19,590

went ahead and thought it made a point I

1036

00:41:22,550 --> 00:41:20,760

said you know what I'm researching this

1037

00:41:23,840 --> 00:41:22,560

I'm going to get into this deep so what

1038

00:41:26,510 --> 00:41:23,850

had happened when I looked and I finally

1039

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:26,520

contacted somebody either his socks ID

1040

00:41:31,880 --> 00:41:28,800

or the Sheffield Police Department to

1041

00:41:34,250 --> 00:41:31,890

get word to Thomas Reid and they did and

1042

00:41:35,870 --> 00:41:34,260

it was kind of funny because Tom had

1043

00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:35,880

been contacted by somebody else and

1044

00:41:39,140 --> 00:41:37,440

probably wondering whether I was some

1045

00:41:41,600 --> 00:41:39,150

kind of strange unusual person trying to

1046

00:41:43,280 --> 00:41:41,610

reach him and I realized that Tom and

1047

00:41:44,900 --> 00:41:43,290

Reid we may have knew each other and we

1048

00:41:47,630 --> 00:41:44,910

did know each other as kids with Peter

1049

00:41:48,920 --> 00:41:47,640

Reilly and Eddie Dickinson and people we

1050

00:41:51,380 --> 00:41:48,930

all knew each other in that little area

1051  
00:41:53,480 --> 00:41:51,390  
back when we were kids and what had

1052  
00:41:56,390 --> 00:41:53,490  
happened was that I finally got ahold of

1053  
00:41:58,460 --> 00:41:56,400  
him he contacted me and I said Tom you

1054  
00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:58,470  
know what he said he had a situation he

1055  
00:42:02,120 --> 00:42:00,480  
wanted to look into it and I did I took

1056  
00:42:04,160 --> 00:42:02,130  
it on and I researched it now to get

1057  
00:42:06,320 --> 00:42:04,170  
back to your question what I did was

1058  
00:42:08,300 --> 00:42:06,330  
after I started the investigation as I

1059  
00:42:10,730 --> 00:42:08,310  
call it to investigate the historical

1060  
00:42:12,920 --> 00:42:10,740  
significance and let me create that as a

1061  
00:42:15,410 --> 00:42:12,930  
permanent thing I I researched

1062  
00:42:19,370 --> 00:42:15,420  
historical fact and what I did is I

1063  
00:42:22,100 --> 00:42:19,380

looked into this matter very deeply

1064

00:42:24,590 --> 00:42:22,110

and I found records and Massachusetts I

1065

00:42:27,530 --> 00:42:24,600

found the records with the governor and

1066

00:42:30,320 --> 00:42:27,540

also Tom had given me various papers and

1067

00:42:32,780 --> 00:42:30,330

documents and things of that nature and

1068

00:42:34,220 --> 00:42:32,790

I just went into a deeper and deeper and

1069

00:42:36,410 --> 00:42:34,230

when I found out I found there were some

1070

00:42:39,680 --> 00:42:36,420

government records for which is now the

1071

00:42:41,510 --> 00:42:39,690

Great Barrington private air airfield

1072

00:42:44,320 --> 00:42:41,520

now where I actually am trying to get my

1073

00:42:47,720 --> 00:42:44,330

pilot license he used to be a military

1074

00:42:49,280 --> 00:42:47,730

established and up to about 1974 and

1075

00:42:51,580 --> 00:42:49,290

what had happened was according to a lot

1076

00:42:54,890 --> 00:42:51,590

of accounts in actual military counts it

1077

00:42:56,300 --> 00:42:54,900

stated that the radar there was no

1078

00:42:59,450 --> 00:42:56,310

airplanes they said there was no

1079

00:43:01,460 --> 00:42:59,460

helicopters up that day but the radar

1080

00:43:04,070 --> 00:43:01,470

the radar technicians or the radar man

1081

00:43:06,440 --> 00:43:04,080

saw something very very strange that

1082

00:43:08,930 --> 00:43:06,450

particularly evening and around that

1083

00:43:10,280 --> 00:43:08,940

whole time period so that got me more

1084

00:43:13,340 --> 00:43:10,290

and thrilled to want a day into this

1085

00:43:15,470 --> 00:43:13,350

even more further and as I did Tom and I

1086

00:43:16,070 --> 00:43:15,480

did we have further research I found out

1087

00:43:19,760 --> 00:43:16,080

I found

1088

00:43:20,450 --> 00:43:19,770

people that had stated to what they had

1089

00:43:23,480 --> 00:43:20,460

seen

1090

00:43:26,000 --> 00:43:23,490

I had met met very a fair several

1091

00:43:28,610 --> 00:43:26,010

witnesses in fact Jan green was one of

1092

00:43:31,370 --> 00:43:28,620

them and yeah like I said their accounts

1093

00:43:32,930 --> 00:43:31,380

are unrefuted I mean they're these

1094

00:43:34,370 --> 00:43:32,940

people saw something and these are not

1095

00:43:36,980 --> 00:43:34,380

the comment people would make this stuff

1096

00:43:39,440 --> 00:43:36,990

up so you researched it deeper deeper

1097

00:43:40,190 --> 00:43:39,450

and then I finally got involved in with

1098

00:43:43,360 --> 00:43:40,200

palm-reading

1099

00:43:46,040 --> 00:43:43,370

more involved in making the park and

1100

00:43:48,530 --> 00:43:46,050

establishing is what I want it to be a

1101  
00:43:50,810 --> 00:43:48,540  
historical site and that's what we've

1102  
00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:50,820  
done now we want to make it on the basis

1103  
00:43:54,620 --> 00:43:52,560  
of a national historical landmark

1104  
00:43:56,200 --> 00:43:54,630  
something that's going to be sacred like

1105  
00:43:58,010 --> 00:43:56,210  
you would think of Gettysburg or

1106  
00:44:00,800 --> 00:43:58,020  
Williamsburg or something of that nature

1107  
00:44:03,560 --> 00:44:00,810  
and the way the parks going the way we

1108  
00:44:05,950 --> 00:44:03,570  
designed it it's very much it's exactly

1109  
00:44:09,470 --> 00:44:05,960  
the same was 50 years ago

1110  
00:44:12,080 --> 00:44:09,480  
so the park is actually the site of the

1111  
00:44:14,720 --> 00:44:12,090  
sighting that is not about right yes it

1112  
00:44:16,880 --> 00:44:14,730  
is actually the actual Road the bridge

1113  
00:44:18,650 --> 00:44:16,890

is a reconstruction of the original at

1114

00:44:23,210 --> 00:44:18,660

common and his mother and grandmother

1115

00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:23,220

and brother went across it was they had

1116

00:44:26,000 --> 00:44:24,240

to rebuild because there were some

1117

00:44:28,250 --> 00:44:26,010

people some kids or something that I

1118

00:44:30,200 --> 00:44:28,260

heard this you know burned it in 1994

1119

00:44:31,970 --> 00:44:30,210

NATO rebuilt it some of the old bridge

1120

00:44:34,370 --> 00:44:31,980

is still there but but when you go

1121

00:44:38,570 --> 00:44:34,380

across the bridge on our side the UFO

1122

00:44:41,120 --> 00:44:38,580

Park were Tom and the UFO I guess

1123

00:44:44,360 --> 00:44:41,130

corporation my right tom we call it yeah

1124

00:44:46,100 --> 00:44:44,370

it's it's actually an on it's a

1125

00:44:49,640 --> 00:44:46,110

non-for-profit park now that I actually

1126  
00:44:51,710 --> 00:44:49,650  
own right and there's been like Travis

1127  
00:44:54,530 --> 00:44:51,720  
Walton firing sky and so many other

1128  
00:44:56,420 --> 00:44:54,540  
people have donated to it I've donated I

1129  
00:44:58,970 --> 00:44:56,430  
put a brand new historical plaque that

1130  
00:45:01,250 --> 00:44:58,980  
will be going up there as I I think you

1131  
00:45:03,350 --> 00:45:01,260  
had a picture of it up there a while ago

1132  
00:45:04,700 --> 00:45:03,360  
and that's going to be up as you come

1133  
00:45:05,870 --> 00:45:04,710  
off the bridge on our site this the

1134  
00:45:08,480 --> 00:45:05,880  
first thing that people are going to see

1135  
00:45:09,830 --> 00:45:08,490  
now when you go down the road and it

1136  
00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:09,840  
goes down to the other end you can go to

1137  
00:45:14,240 --> 00:45:12,000  
the two corn fields that are a part of

1138  
00:45:15,710 --> 00:45:14,250

the very important story to this yeah

1139

00:45:19,580 --> 00:45:15,720

that's a part you really took an

1140

00:45:22,430 --> 00:45:19,590

interest in right yeah we can we can

1141

00:45:25,220 --> 00:45:22,440

completely tell you and my family has

1142

00:45:27,300 --> 00:45:25,230

been there my wife's family Diana's

1143

00:45:30,600 --> 00:45:27,310

family's been there and they

1144

00:45:33,600 --> 00:45:30,610

actually seen the corn that it was the

1145

00:45:35,370 --> 00:45:33,610

stalks or something like 15 feet to 20

1146

00:45:37,650 --> 00:45:35,380

feet tall the normal stalks about 10 to

1147

00:45:39,540 --> 00:45:37,660

12 when you take out it you're a corn

1148

00:45:41,550 --> 00:45:39,550

you pull it off it's about almost half

1149

00:45:44,130 --> 00:45:41,560

the size your arm that was pretty

1150

00:45:45,990 --> 00:45:44,140

strange because right across the the

1151

00:45:49,500 --> 00:45:46,000

road on the other side it's perfectly

1152

00:45:50,700 --> 00:45:49,510

normal size and there's been scientists

1153

00:45:52,800 --> 00:45:50,710

have been over there and checked the

1154

00:45:54,900 --> 00:45:52,810

ground and the ground has got an unusual

1155

00:45:56,880 --> 00:45:54,910

sense of radioactivity you wish to call

1156

00:45:59,460 --> 00:45:56,890

it yeah there is somebody too there was

1157

00:46:04,110 --> 00:45:59,470

somebody there there today with a Geiger

1158

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:04,120

counter do you know that yes it's just

1159

00:46:08,190 --> 00:46:06,400

amazing with with what's over there

1160

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:08,200

and we want people to we want to

1161

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:10,480

preserve this Park I mean the 50th

1162

00:46:15,060 --> 00:46:12,640

anniversary is coming up and and signing

1163

00:46:16,590 --> 00:46:15,070

those documents which you might want to

1164

00:46:19,110 --> 00:46:16,600

know next was one of the most important

1165

00:46:20,490 --> 00:46:19,120

things to get this established right

1166

00:46:22,250 --> 00:46:20,500

yeah I'm glad you brought that up I also

1167

00:46:26,100 --> 00:46:22,260

wanted to bring up something interesting

1168

00:46:31,560 --> 00:46:26,110

we talked about before the show Kevin

1169

00:46:36,900 --> 00:46:31,570

and that is how weird the area appears

1170

00:46:38,370 --> 00:46:36,910

to be after the incident occurred wanted

1171

00:46:42,360 --> 00:46:38,380

to know if you can elaborate a little

1172

00:46:45,060 --> 00:46:42,370

bit regarding how the crops in the area

1173

00:46:48,900 --> 00:46:45,070

appear to be a different different

1174

00:46:53,730 --> 00:46:48,910

altogether and then also he just if you

1175

00:46:55,710 --> 00:46:53,740

could fill us in on on that aspect we

1176  
00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:55,720  
there different times of the season Tom

1177  
00:47:01,350 --> 00:46:58,560  
and I and we have a lot of people

1178  
00:47:03,480 --> 00:47:01,360  
Thailand leon and michael esposito who

1179  
00:47:05,250 --> 00:47:03,490  
takes pictures directly for us to let us

1180  
00:47:07,530 --> 00:47:05,260  
know how things are looking when i can't

1181  
00:47:10,020 --> 00:47:07,540  
get out there or tom can't be there but

1182  
00:47:12,600 --> 00:47:10,030  
i'll tell you one thing it's unusual

1183  
00:47:14,570 --> 00:47:12,610  
when you go out to the yeah just to jump

1184  
00:47:16,920 --> 00:47:14,580  
in sorry to interrupt that judge but

1185  
00:47:19,080 --> 00:47:16,930  
we've got some of the photographs of

1186  
00:47:20,280 --> 00:47:19,090  
that Michael took in the slideshow no

1187  
00:47:23,640 --> 00:47:20,290  
you wanted to give him credit for that

1188  
00:47:24,900 --> 00:47:23,650

yes I want to give Tom and I we need we

1189

00:47:27,540 --> 00:47:24,910

want to give credit to michael esposito

1190

00:47:29,820 --> 00:47:27,550

he is a fantastic recover and he does a

1191

00:47:31,440 --> 00:47:29,830

lot of this to update tom and i about

1192

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:31,450

what's going on because he lives a

1193

00:47:35,430 --> 00:47:33,760

little closer that i'm about you know 12

1194

00:47:38,740 --> 00:47:35,440

15 minutes away in time of course it's

1195

00:47:44,410 --> 00:47:41,440

takes great pictures he really does but

1196

00:47:46,240 --> 00:47:44,420

there's one more thing I can jump into

1197

00:47:49,210 --> 00:47:46,250

there's also I don't know if you

1198

00:47:50,890 --> 00:47:49,220

remember the the glowing of the of the

1199

00:47:54,040 --> 00:47:50,900

the people's sneakers they say they see

1200

00:47:55,630 --> 00:47:54,050

in there and they the the spots of that

1201  
00:47:57,040 --> 00:47:55,640  
nothing will grow and then you go across

1202  
00:47:57,730 --> 00:47:57,050  
the way and everything's normal you go

1203  
00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:57,740  
in the other side of the road

1204  
00:48:01,180 --> 00:47:59,359  
everything's normally going outside and

1205  
00:48:03,970 --> 00:48:01,190  
then there was crop circles that were

1206  
00:48:09,580 --> 00:48:03,980  
shown up in 2012/2013 remember all that

1207  
00:48:11,740 --> 00:48:09,590  
right about that my research my better

1208  
00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:11,750  
half she had her sister came up here

1209  
00:48:16,450 --> 00:48:13,760  
with her family last year or the year

1210  
00:48:18,970 --> 00:48:16,460  
before and they came up and we took them

1211  
00:48:20,980 --> 00:48:18,980  
out there to look at this and she felt

1212  
00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:20,990  
very strange when she walked out there

1213  
00:48:24,970 --> 00:48:22,640

and I've never known anybody to say that

1214

00:48:27,130 --> 00:48:24,980

before when she walked out there she got

1215

00:48:30,670 --> 00:48:27,140

unstable in certain spots with his

1216

00:48:33,160 --> 00:48:30,680

circles down there and you do feel a

1217

00:48:34,540 --> 00:48:33,170

sense of Quirinus I guess you could call

1218

00:48:35,800 --> 00:48:34,550

it when you walked out there and yeah an

1219

00:48:37,300 --> 00:48:35,810

undertow and undertow

1220

00:48:39,520 --> 00:48:37,310

right when undertow thank you I couldn't

1221

00:48:41,460 --> 00:48:39,530

think of the word when you walk down the

1222

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:41,470

road

1223

00:48:46,270 --> 00:48:44,240

contest to this he has a weird feeling

1224

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:46,280

when he goes down that road he feels

1225

00:48:51,700 --> 00:48:50,000

very uncomfortable I can't tell you what

1226

00:48:53,620 --> 00:48:51,710

he feels but he will tell you about it

1227

00:48:55,660 --> 00:48:53,630

but but when you go down the road my

1228

00:48:57,609 --> 00:48:55,670

family walk you can walk the entire road

1229

00:49:00,280 --> 00:48:57,619

it's the exact same road and you can

1230

00:49:03,760 --> 00:49:00,290

come to the telephone pole where I

1231

00:49:07,390 --> 00:49:03,770

believe Tom is and as his family's car

1232

00:49:09,040 --> 00:49:07,400

had come to a halt mm-hmm and and and

1233

00:49:11,170 --> 00:49:09,050

and then you can look out to the field

1234

00:49:13,810 --> 00:49:11,180

which hasn't changed where this the

1235

00:49:17,490 --> 00:49:13,820

craft was like I would say northwest of

1236

00:49:20,950 --> 00:49:17,500

the road where it flew just above the

1237

00:49:22,570 --> 00:49:20,960

treetops there um and and when you walk

1238

00:49:24,820 --> 00:49:22,580

down this road you get a sense of

1239

00:49:26,920 --> 00:49:24,830

history that you can't get anywhere else

1240

00:49:28,210 --> 00:49:26,930

because it's like I guess you could say

1241

00:49:30,280 --> 00:49:28,220

it's like going to Gettysburg and you

1242

00:49:31,620 --> 00:49:30,290

walk the battlefields but that's almost

1243

00:49:34,589 --> 00:49:31,630

humans

1244

00:49:38,050 --> 00:49:34,599

it's almost spooky and it shouldn't be

1245

00:49:39,730 --> 00:49:38,060

giving creeps yeah people tend to feel

1246

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:39,740

uncomfortable at night when they go like

1247

00:49:43,810 --> 00:49:41,599

you said there was i I've seen people

1248

00:49:46,570 --> 00:49:43,820

you can see it when you wear your shoes

1249

00:49:49,060 --> 00:49:46,580

or sneakers and you go down the street the

1250

00:49:52,030 --> 00:49:49,070

left side where all this occurred you're

1251  
00:49:52,520 --> 00:49:52,040  
it's been known that your sneaker shoes

1252  
00:49:57,050 --> 00:49:52,530  
have

1253  
00:49:59,240 --> 00:49:57,060  
in a weird way yeah and um yep ah the

1254  
00:50:02,390 --> 00:49:59,250  
Groves was there from paranormal after

1255  
00:50:03,350 --> 00:50:02,400  
party has on a show for three years she

1256  
00:50:06,170 --> 00:50:03,360  
was there

1257  
00:50:08,030 --> 00:50:06,180  
she'll contest to it Sean pain Stowe was

1258  
00:50:10,400 --> 00:50:08,040  
there she'll say the same thing that

1259  
00:50:12,530 --> 00:50:10,410  
everything White was glowing or this guy

1260  
00:50:15,380 --> 00:50:12,540  
Paul who was just delivering the benches

1261  
00:50:17,120 --> 00:50:15,390  
got so freaked out he left and this is a

1262  
00:50:19,490 --> 00:50:17,130  
guy was just delivering some sponsored

1263  
00:50:21,230 --> 00:50:19,500

benches so there is something really

1264

00:50:23,540 --> 00:50:21,240

weird there and I'll two up just to

1265

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:23,550

piggyback ok the pictures I've got to

1266

00:50:27,260 --> 00:50:25,440

pick some of the pictures up going to

1267

00:50:29,630 --> 00:50:27,270

Tina marrow right now you see that one

1268

00:50:31,100 --> 00:50:29,640

how eerie that looks out there it

1269

00:50:33,680 --> 00:50:31,110

doesn't look eerie at all in the

1270

00:50:35,990 --> 00:50:33,690

photographs I mean it just I've got the

1271

00:50:38,660 --> 00:50:36,000

bridge up right now follow the bridge

1272

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:38,670

that's you when you go down if you got

1273

00:50:44,300 --> 00:50:40,800

the picture you have the road you'll see

1274

00:50:45,980 --> 00:50:44,310

how it looks and the fields I thought it

1275

00:50:51,080 --> 00:50:45,990

looked eerie I don't care what Frank

1276

00:50:52,910 --> 00:50:51,090

says it you just need to go out there

1277

00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:52,920

with us and we'll give you a tour I know

1278

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:54,720

we're going to give tours and everything

1279

00:50:58,700 --> 00:50:56,400

to people I heard people come everyday

1280

00:51:02,390 --> 00:50:58,710

when I was here in this freezing cold

1281

00:51:05,240 --> 00:51:02,400

winter filming chronicles about it and

1282

00:51:07,310 --> 00:51:05,250

magic markers episode and I'm telling

1283

00:51:09,320 --> 00:51:07,320

you a bunch of people came out here they

1284

00:51:11,540 --> 00:51:09,330

came from Utah and Nevada just to see

1285

00:51:14,180 --> 00:51:11,550

this site now people wish they could get

1286

00:51:16,520 --> 00:51:14,190

a souvenir or something so if people

1287

00:51:18,830 --> 00:51:16,530

actually go out in the field and take

1288

00:51:24,410 --> 00:51:18,840

some of the soil it's really interesting

1289

00:51:27,590 --> 00:51:24,420

yeah um I wanted to ask a more pointed

1290

00:51:31,100 --> 00:51:27,600

question and that is both of you were

1291

00:51:35,240 --> 00:51:31,110

kids at the time this event happened

1292

00:51:38,900 --> 00:51:35,250

September 1st 1969 how old were both of

1293

00:51:42,170 --> 00:51:38,910

you when this occurred well I guess I

1294

00:51:44,810 --> 00:51:42,180

would have to have been about 13 or

1295

00:51:47,840 --> 00:51:44,820

something like that between 10 and 13

1296

00:51:52,640 --> 00:51:47,850

and I remember because the property that

1297

00:51:54,200 --> 00:51:52,650

I owned now is 190 acres is actually on

1298

00:51:56,900 --> 00:51:54,210

part of the site where this so-called

1299

00:51:59,390 --> 00:51:56,910

crap was actually spotted by our

1300

00:52:02,420 --> 00:51:59,400

neighbors next door and their neighbor

1301  
00:52:04,040 --> 00:52:02,430  
and I Jimmy and I went up the top of the

1302  
00:52:05,000 --> 00:52:04,050  
hill to go get some cattle that had been

1303  
00:52:07,550 --> 00:52:05,010  
missing

1304  
00:52:11,240 --> 00:52:07,560  
and you want me to tell you what we

1305  
00:52:13,370 --> 00:52:11,250  
found up there okay all right well this

1306  
00:52:15,770 --> 00:52:13,380  
is true we went up it was close to

1307  
00:52:17,300 --> 00:52:15,780  
getting dark and but it was still light

1308  
00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:17,310  
enough to go up and be there the cattle

1309  
00:52:20,990 --> 00:52:18,960  
had come down and they were bringing

1310  
00:52:22,820 --> 00:52:21,000  
them off the hill there the mountain

1311  
00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:22,830  
actually and they came there's a path

1312  
00:52:27,260 --> 00:52:24,480  
across the Hollenbeck River over there

1313  
00:52:29,660 --> 00:52:27,270

and Jimmy and I were asked by his father

1314

00:52:31,880 --> 00:52:29,670

George to go up there and check out the

1315

00:52:33,440 --> 00:52:31,890

cattle there were two were missing we

1316

00:52:34,490 --> 00:52:33,450

went up to the top of the old took us a

1317

00:52:36,920 --> 00:52:34,500

few minutes when we're having a good

1318

00:52:38,420 --> 00:52:36,930

time and as we got to the top rise I

1319

00:52:42,020 --> 00:52:38,430

looked to the left and here was it one

1320

00:52:44,060 --> 00:52:42,030

dead cow that had been mutilated to such

1321

00:52:46,550 --> 00:52:44,070

an extent that I've never seen anything

1322

00:52:47,990 --> 00:52:46,560

like that as a kid of my age and but it

1323

00:52:49,790 --> 00:52:48,000

was a weird color it was more of a

1324

00:52:52,130 --> 00:52:49,800

pinkish color wasn't that like you know

1325

00:52:56,420 --> 00:52:52,140

a gory type of red you would see from

1326  
00:52:59,240 --> 00:52:56,430  
something being eaten by a an animal or

1327  
00:53:01,730 --> 00:52:59,250  
a bear or a coyote or a wolf it was

1328  
00:53:04,099 --> 00:53:01,740  
weird it scared me so much that Jamie

1329  
00:53:06,260 --> 00:53:04,109  
and I ran back down to the house

1330  
00:53:08,300 --> 00:53:06,270  
the second cattle was found later when

1331  
00:53:09,320 --> 00:53:08,310  
he went up there I know on the right

1332  
00:53:10,910 --> 00:53:09,330  
side but we didn't stick around

1333  
00:53:13,040 --> 00:53:10,920  
immediatly at that age you look you

1334  
00:53:14,900 --> 00:53:13,050  
need know what the heck is going on here

1335  
00:53:17,480 --> 00:53:14,910  
you know and you run down the hill and

1336  
00:53:20,030 --> 00:53:17,490  
as we ran up and got to the farmhouse of

1337  
00:53:22,430 --> 00:53:20,040  
George and Jimmy's home we looked up and

1338  
00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:22,440

the whole family looked up and saw what

1339

00:53:27,320 --> 00:53:24,480

seemed to be the type of craft that the

1340

00:53:28,520 --> 00:53:27,330

the the reeds saw on the same area this

1341

00:53:31,070 --> 00:53:28,530

was all the sound the reading the time

1342

00:53:34,130 --> 00:53:31,080

and it was very dim light but it scared

1343

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:34,140

the living heck out of me and I ran down

1344

00:53:37,940 --> 00:53:36,000

and I thought I was seeing things and I

1345

00:53:40,010 --> 00:53:37,950

didn't want to talk about it but he

1346

00:53:42,200 --> 00:53:40,020

immediately called the police and other

1347

00:53:47,359 --> 00:53:42,210

people call the police and before you

1348

00:53:48,830 --> 00:53:47,369

know it everybody saw it within that

1349

00:53:50,840 --> 00:53:48,840

area and I was people are calling it the

1350

00:53:53,780 --> 00:53:50,850

WSB us radio they were calling in to the

1351

00:53:56,390 --> 00:53:53,790

police the local police and I mean it

1352

00:53:58,580 --> 00:53:56,400

got people weren't panic so we know that

1353

00:54:00,560 --> 00:53:58,590

other people saw whatever it was I can't

1354

00:54:02,120 --> 00:54:00,570

explain - it was but just seeing the

1355

00:54:04,880 --> 00:54:02,130

dead cattle alone was enough to scare a

1356

00:54:08,330 --> 00:54:04,890

kid of my age out of his mind and oh

1357

00:54:11,540 --> 00:54:08,340

yeah the attention that the memorial is

1358

00:54:14,900 --> 00:54:11,550

brought back to this case got a lot of

1359

00:54:17,270 --> 00:54:14,910

media attention I think at my news feed

1360

00:54:18,340 --> 00:54:17,280

group on Facebook I must oppose that a

1361

00:54:21,040 --> 00:54:18,350

half dozen difference

1362

00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:21,050

about it as it spread around the world

1363

00:54:28,270 --> 00:54:25,760

over a period of time how how did all

1364

00:54:31,080 --> 00:54:28,280

that happen I mean how did this story

1365

00:54:34,240 --> 00:54:31,090

get such your worldwide attention I

1366

00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:34,250

think Tom you could maybe you could fill

1367

00:54:38,590 --> 00:54:37,040

in I can fit in after the fact well I

1368

00:54:41,020 --> 00:54:38,600

think you know to be honest with you a

1369

00:54:44,200 --> 00:54:41,030

minutes it's never it's never been a

1370

00:54:47,710 --> 00:54:44,210

quiet case it was a quiet it didn't make

1371

00:54:49,360 --> 00:54:47,720

the news like Betty and Barney Hill or

1372

00:54:51,910 --> 00:54:49,370

Travis Walton back in the day because

1373

00:54:54,400 --> 00:54:51,920

first of all this is a this is a town

1374

00:54:57,040 --> 00:54:54,410

that didn't even have a middle school

1375

00:54:59,260 --> 00:54:57,050

you went from freshman high school I

1376

00:55:03,430 --> 00:54:59,270

mean it was a village it was a very

1377

00:55:05,500 --> 00:55:03,440

small town at couple thousand people

1378

00:55:07,720 --> 00:55:05,510

roughly a couple thousand three thousand

1379

00:55:11,050 --> 00:55:07,730

even now I think it's three thousand

1380

00:55:13,330 --> 00:55:11,060

yeah but it was outside a one of the

1381

00:55:15,070 --> 00:55:13,340

more affluent towns which was Great

1382

00:55:17,140 --> 00:55:15,080

Barrington which was I think rated the

1383

00:55:20,860 --> 00:55:17,150

number one small town by Smithsonian

1384

00:55:22,720 --> 00:55:20,870

back in 2012 so what you had you had a

1385

00:55:25,180 --> 00:55:22,730

mix of people you had a lot of New

1386

00:55:26,920 --> 00:55:25,190

Yorkers going into Tanglewood and music

1387

00:55:29,920 --> 00:55:26,930

and analysis restaurant was there I grew

1388

00:55:32,770 --> 00:55:29,930

up not far for story Musgrave so we you

1389

00:55:35,110 --> 00:55:32,780

know you had a lot of tourism in the

1390

00:55:37,780 --> 00:55:35,120

Stockbridge music in Frog Hollow thing

1391

00:55:39,700 --> 00:55:37,790

going on and then but to get there you

1392

00:55:41,470 --> 00:55:39,710

had to go through this farming community

1393

00:55:43,300 --> 00:55:41,480

and you know my mother being a single

1394

00:55:44,290 --> 00:55:43,310

parent really at the time didn't

1395

00:55:45,850 --> 00:55:44,300

couldn't afford to go to Great

1396

00:55:47,350 --> 00:55:45,860

Barrington really so she bought land and

1397

00:55:50,320 --> 00:55:47,360

Sheffield and that's where this whole

1398

00:55:53,740 --> 00:55:50,330

thing started so would that said you

1399

00:55:55,960 --> 00:55:53,750

know it was always talk in the area

1400

00:55:58,930 --> 00:55:55,970

Great Barrington Sheffield locals from

1401  
00:56:00,970 --> 00:55:58,940  
you know the suspenders and bad breath

1402  
00:56:02,680 --> 00:56:00,980  
and poor dental hygiene and tattoos and

1403  
00:56:05,410 --> 00:56:02,690  
all this kind of thing that just didn't

1404  
00:56:06,670 --> 00:56:05,420  
have a pot to piss in that had a mad at

1405  
00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:06,680  
the world you know and they were

1406  
00:56:09,670 --> 00:56:08,480  
starting fights with the New Yorkers

1407  
00:56:11,590 --> 00:56:09,680  
that were coming through to go to

1408  
00:56:13,930 --> 00:56:11,600  
Stockbridge and music and untangle wood

1409  
00:56:17,410 --> 00:56:13,940  
and it stopped at a restaurant to have a

1410  
00:56:22,750 --> 00:56:17,420  
bite to eat so this feuding this arguing

1411  
00:56:25,570 --> 00:56:22,760  
these this this this dynamic kept it

1412  
00:56:28,780 --> 00:56:25,580  
alive all the time because it just never

1413  
00:56:30,610 --> 00:56:28,790

seemed to go away and then in the 80s

1414

00:56:32,170 --> 00:56:30,620

when it was mentioned at the UN and of

1415

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:32,180

course the passage of my father

1416

00:56:37,060 --> 00:56:34,880

in the 80s and then you know it was just

1417

00:56:39,400 --> 00:56:37,070

a lot of people came out and supported

1418

00:56:41,370 --> 00:56:39,410

my father because those who knew this

1419

00:56:43,630 --> 00:56:41,380

happened knew that his efforts were

1420

00:56:46,210 --> 00:56:43,640

genuine that this was nothing that

1421

00:56:49,600 --> 00:56:46,220

anything more than to say hey look this

1422

00:56:53,470 --> 00:56:49,610

happened and he confided in Blackman and

1423

00:56:55,330 --> 00:56:53,480

and supported 33 426 and the you know

1424

00:56:56,830 --> 00:56:55,340

the Mohammad Robert and thing where you

1425

00:56:59,800 --> 00:56:56,840

know Stanton Friedman was there and

1426  
00:57:02,050 --> 00:56:59,810  
Linda Morton how was there and and so it

1427  
00:57:04,090 --> 00:57:02,060  
was you know kind of got Riya you know

1428  
00:57:07,150 --> 00:57:04,100  
attention was drawn back to it again and

1429  
00:57:09,220 --> 00:57:07,160  
then because of that you know next thing

1430  
00:57:12,040 --> 00:57:09,230  
we're on Fox and then Discovery Channel

1431  
00:57:14,410 --> 00:57:12,050  
does the season 1 episode 1 episode of

1432  
00:57:16,450 --> 00:57:14,420  
you know alien mysteries and everybody

1433  
00:57:18,220 --> 00:57:16,460  
was like up in arms about that one

1434  
00:57:20,710 --> 00:57:18,230  
because what they showed wasn't really

1435  
00:57:22,930 --> 00:57:20,720  
what happened they focused on you know

1436  
00:57:24,880 --> 00:57:22,940  
they mixed in the the Kokomo boom from

1437  
00:57:27,340 --> 00:57:24,890  
Indiana with our case so people were

1438  
00:57:29,770 --> 00:57:27,350

like what was all that about and so I

1439

00:57:30,940 --> 00:57:29,780

had a lot of you know people calling me

1440

00:57:32,860 --> 00:57:30,950

like I don't know why they would do

1441

00:57:34,240 --> 00:57:32,870

something like that and and because

1442

00:57:36,070 --> 00:57:34,250

that's you know you tell them what

1443

00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:36,080

happened and you and you go out on a

1444

00:57:39,160 --> 00:57:37,760

limb and you just cross your fingers and

1445

00:57:41,620 --> 00:57:39,170

hope that they tell it accurately I mean

1446

00:57:43,540 --> 00:57:41,630

a Prada tension to it but it and so

1447

00:57:45,010 --> 00:57:43,550

that's when everybody started you know

1448

00:57:46,300 --> 00:57:45,020

come went on board and say and I

1449

00:57:48,280 --> 00:57:46,310

remember this thing you know once you

1450

00:57:49,870 --> 00:57:48,290

talk to me talk to my sister talk and so

1451

00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:49,880

the next thing you know the Historical

1452

00:57:53,380 --> 00:57:51,920

Society is getting bombarded with stuff

1453

00:57:55,330 --> 00:57:53,390

because they actually had posted

1454

00:57:57,610 --> 00:57:55,340

something was run or they didn't post it

1455

00:57:59,020 --> 00:57:57,620

but they interviewed in the paper and it

1456

00:58:03,100 --> 00:57:59,030

ran in the Berkshire record and the

1457

00:58:07,320 --> 00:58:03,110

Berkshire you know Eagle Pittsfield and

1458

00:58:10,750 --> 00:58:07,330

then this is really interesting too so

1459

00:58:13,680 --> 00:58:10,760

one of my best friends lend more know

1460

00:58:17,440 --> 00:58:13,690

who have known since I was a teenager

1461

00:58:19,480 --> 00:58:17,450

lives in Avon Connecticut he's a he

1462

00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:19,490

collects art antiques

1463

00:58:24,340 --> 00:58:22,160

he's sculpts you know he's got a lot of

1464

00:58:25,780 --> 00:58:24,350

sculptures in his backyard but he's also

1465

00:58:28,000 --> 00:58:25,790

the brother of a Hollywood movie

1466

00:58:32,140 --> 00:58:28,010

director named Lewis mono who produced

1467

00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:32,150

bats with Lou Diamond Phillips retro sha

1468

00:58:35,710 --> 00:58:34,880

and of course he did the werewolf the

1469

00:58:37,860 --> 00:58:35,720

Beast within us

1470

00:58:41,440 --> 00:58:37,870

not that long ago which did very well

1471

00:58:43,840 --> 00:58:41,450

Manny also and Lewis Moore now also is

1472

00:58:46,210 --> 00:58:43,850

lives next door to Oliver Stone in Santa

1473

00:58:48,849 --> 00:58:46,220

Monica California so when all this will

1474

00:58:50,260 --> 00:58:48,859

happening Lenny was like you know you

1475

00:58:51,790 --> 00:58:50,270

get to get you got to get your hands

1476

00:58:54,400 --> 00:58:51,800

around this thing and have it told

1477

00:58:55,960 --> 00:58:54,410

honestly and preserve it because these

1478

00:58:58,210 --> 00:58:55,970

people that saw it are still alive today

1479

00:58:59,770 --> 00:58:58,220

they still live here and some of these

1480

00:59:01,960 --> 00:58:59,780

people are getting a little offended

1481

00:59:03,849 --> 00:59:01,970

that something that they tell their

1482

00:59:07,300 --> 00:59:03,859

family or they share with their family

1483

00:59:09,609 --> 00:59:07,310

is is not reflected fairly when they

1484

00:59:12,070 --> 00:59:09,619

turn on you know History Channel or

1485

00:59:13,720 --> 00:59:12,080

Travel Channel your and so Lenny's like

1486

00:59:16,210 --> 00:59:13,730

you should talk to my brother maybe he

1487

00:59:19,390 --> 00:59:16,220

can help you know tell this in an honest

1488

00:59:21,550 --> 00:59:19,400

grounded fashion with actual testimony

1489

00:59:23,260 --> 00:59:21,560

from these people before they they're

1490

00:59:25,240 --> 00:59:23,270

not here anymore I love you know people

1491

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:25,250

are passing is you know they're most of

1492

00:59:30,099 --> 00:59:28,160

the witnesses are under 80s and so sure

1493

00:59:32,140 --> 00:59:30,109

enough I was flown to Santa Monica

1494

00:59:33,760 --> 00:59:32,150

California I went to Pete's coffee shop

1495

00:59:35,950 --> 00:59:33,770

and sat down with Louis been friends

1496

00:59:38,410 --> 00:59:35,960

with his brother since I was 19 and so

1497

00:59:40,570 --> 00:59:38,420

he contacted WSB s radio and the

1498

00:59:41,859 --> 00:59:40,580

Berkshire Eagle and said you know what

1499

00:59:44,560 --> 00:59:41,869

if you guys can do a really good

1500

00:59:48,310 --> 00:59:44,570

documentary or a book and get the get

1501  
00:59:50,829 --> 00:59:48,320  
the facts and get this on record I will

1502  
00:59:53,380 --> 00:59:50,839  
do your film I will do the movie I will

1503  
00:59:55,060 --> 00:59:53,390  
tell it honestly and then nobody because

1504  
00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:55,070  
this needs to be preserved people have

1505  
00:59:58,810 --> 00:59:57,440  
lost their lives around it a lot of

1506  
01:00:00,670 --> 00:59:58,820  
people are passing today a lot of people

1507  
01:00:02,140 --> 01:00:00,680  
take this seriously you've got governors

1508  
01:00:02,980 --> 01:00:02,150  
back and you judges back in you

1509  
01:00:05,470 --> 01:00:02,990  
lieutenant

1510  
01:00:08,589 --> 01:00:05,480  
you know governor's backing you radio

1511  
01:00:10,540 --> 01:00:08,599  
stations lawyers doctors historians

1512  
01:00:12,910 --> 01:00:10,550  
going out on a limb for you and then you

1513  
01:00:15,250 --> 01:00:12,920

do a TV show and it focuses on the on

1514

01:00:17,530 --> 01:00:15,260

the on the dramatic part of it the the

1515

01:00:19,300 --> 01:00:17,540

you know the fantastic and then they

1516

01:00:21,070 --> 01:00:19,310

want to add more fantastic but then they

1517

01:00:23,170 --> 01:00:21,080

leave out the facts like you were asking

1518

01:00:25,450 --> 01:00:23,180

me what's with the monument well how did

1519

01:00:27,370 --> 01:00:25,460

this happen why did you know how did

1520

01:00:29,800 --> 01:00:27,380

this citation get signed to me that's

1521

01:00:31,240 --> 01:00:29,810

that's the remarkable part of this I'm

1522

01:00:32,589 --> 01:00:31,250

no different than a lot of other people

1523

01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:32,599

how many people out there listening to

1524

01:00:36,910 --> 01:00:34,640

this show right now have seen a UFO I'm

1525

01:00:39,099 --> 01:00:36,920

not alone in that in there you know what

1526

01:00:42,310 --> 01:00:39,109

we bring to the table is that we are

1527

01:00:44,950 --> 01:00:42,320

preserving of UFO history and that needs

1528

01:00:47,079 --> 01:00:44,960

to come first because that's what I can

1529

01:00:49,000 --> 01:00:47,089

give to this community I can give this

1530

01:00:51,040 --> 01:00:49,010

community roots I can give it a

1531

01:00:53,470 --> 01:00:51,050

foundation well that's where we are

1532

01:00:55,000 --> 01:00:53,480

right now and and that's why someone had

1533

01:00:56,109 --> 01:00:55,010

said to me the other day want you to do

1534

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:56,119

this show because I turned it down I'm

1535

01:00:58,780 --> 01:00:57,200

like I don't want to do it I'm not gonna

1536

01:00:59,859 --> 01:00:58,790

benefit from it it's only gonna make it

1537

01:01:02,109 --> 01:00:59,869

worse I'm only gonna have

1538

01:01:05,499 --> 01:01:02,119

more to explain like even ancient aliens

1539

01:01:08,680 --> 01:01:05,509

them yeah it is I wanted to bring that

1540

01:01:10,210 --> 01:01:08,690

that was an important part I mean

1541

01:01:12,940 --> 01:01:10,220

everything that what the thing is about

1542

01:01:16,239 --> 01:01:12,950

this is is the fact that it's so

1543

01:01:18,940 --> 01:01:16,249

historically significant and it has such

1544

01:01:22,029 --> 01:01:18,950

a park as we have now is it's a

1545

01:01:24,160 --> 01:01:22,039

historical site call it a sacred site

1546

01:01:26,200 --> 01:01:24,170

call it a shrine to whatever but at the

1547

01:01:29,380 --> 01:01:26,210

point is it's something that happened

1548

01:01:31,569 --> 01:01:29,390

fifty years ago this year and it's still

1549

01:01:33,339 --> 01:01:31,579

the same and what you need to do it's

1550

01:01:36,190 --> 01:01:33,349

just like anything else in the culture

1551

01:01:38,739 --> 01:01:36,200

today there are people trying to do

1552

01:01:41,410 --> 01:01:38,749

remove American history or try to ignore

1553

01:01:43,930 --> 01:01:41,420

it or forget it this is a key this is

1554

01:01:46,210 --> 01:01:43,940

the first time in history that anything

1555

01:01:48,759 --> 01:01:46,220

like this has ever been totally totally

1556

01:01:51,880 --> 01:01:48,769

made Signum it and I and as he said Tom

1557

01:01:54,120 --> 01:01:51,890

said a god a governor for a state has

1558

01:01:57,819 --> 01:01:54,130

now inducted it as part of their history

1559

01:02:00,220 --> 01:01:57,829

you have a judge who is me who has

1560

01:02:03,279 --> 01:02:00,230

researched it as as a professional

1561

01:02:06,069 --> 01:02:03,289

historian and I realized that this thing

1562

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:06,079

was something that was not of the

1563

01:02:11,769 --> 01:02:08,480

regular it was something that that that

1564

01:02:13,720 --> 01:02:11,779

needed to be preserved and after and I

1565

01:02:15,999 --> 01:02:13,730

sir you I've done a lot of research I've

1566

01:02:19,479 --> 01:02:16,009

seen every document there is on it and

1567

01:02:20,589 --> 01:02:19,489

to put my seal and to me to sign

1568

01:02:23,079 --> 01:02:20,599

something like that

1569

01:02:25,329 --> 01:02:23,089

is making my integrity in other words

1570

01:02:27,099 --> 01:02:25,339

when I signed that you can't change it

1571

01:02:30,220 --> 01:02:27,109

there's no law in the world that can

1572

01:02:32,109 --> 01:02:30,230

change when a judge or a justice or

1573

01:02:34,900 --> 01:02:32,119

anybody signed something says this

1574

01:02:38,380 --> 01:02:34,910

happened this is fact you can't change

1575

01:02:41,430 --> 01:02:38,390

it becomes a Memorandum of law and you

1576

01:02:45,249 --> 01:02:41,440

guys did do the ancient alien show

1577

01:02:46,720 --> 01:02:45,259

recently and how was that presentation

1578

01:02:48,430 --> 01:02:46,730

compared to the one that you weren't too

1579

01:02:50,019 --> 01:02:48,440

happy about how did all that come about

1580

01:02:53,049 --> 01:02:50,029

and how did you like the finished

1581

01:02:54,640 --> 01:02:53,059

product well let me start with that Tom

1582

01:02:57,700 --> 01:02:54,650

because you know a little better I'd

1583

01:03:00,579 --> 01:02:57,710

like to say it as as my part in it was a

1584

01:03:04,630 --> 01:03:00,589

was unique to the point where I actually

1585

01:03:08,410 --> 01:03:04,640

people got to see and hear me say that

1586

01:03:11,920 --> 01:03:08,420

this is a historical event that took

1587

01:03:13,540 --> 01:03:11,930

place I mean with so many witnesses

1588

01:03:15,880 --> 01:03:13,550

that's one of the by what I said

1589

01:03:17,440 --> 01:03:15,890

in the movie with so many witnesses how

1590

01:03:19,870 --> 01:03:17,450

can you say something didn't happen how

1591

01:03:22,870 --> 01:03:19,880

did you say it didn't it's not true the

1592

01:03:24,850 --> 01:03:22,880

facts are there study the facts you make

1593

01:03:26,860 --> 01:03:24,860

the choice you decide what you do or

1594

01:03:28,840 --> 01:03:26,870

don't want to believe but the point is

1595

01:03:31,210 --> 01:03:28,850

the facts are there they're not made-up

1596

01:03:34,000 --> 01:03:31,220

they're real and to be on a movie to

1597

01:03:37,120 --> 01:03:34,010

talk about it or TV show excuse me via a

1598

01:03:39,640 --> 01:03:37,130

TV show the to be who you are and to

1599

01:03:41,470 --> 01:03:39,650

discuss it and show people what you see

1600

01:03:43,450 --> 01:03:41,480

and what you're researching and what

1601  
01:03:45,730 --> 01:03:43,460  
you're trying to tell the world about um

1602  
01:03:49,600 --> 01:03:45,740  
it's it's a quite an honor for me

1603  
01:03:53,380 --> 01:03:49,610  
personally I'm I'm very excited about

1604  
01:03:56,200 --> 01:03:53,390  
doing I inducted with Tom and a huge

1605  
01:03:58,030 --> 01:03:56,210  
cast of great people I think the movies

1606  
01:04:01,440 --> 01:03:58,040  
going to be one of the biggest of its

1607  
01:04:04,000 --> 01:04:01,450  
time I think more people going to

1608  
01:04:05,830 --> 01:04:04,010  
realize that these things happen in the

1609  
01:04:07,810 --> 01:04:05,840  
50s and 60s it's and they're gonna

1610  
01:04:09,730 --> 01:04:07,820  
accept the fact you know you know how it

1611  
01:04:11,620 --> 01:04:09,740  
is when like somebody does a movie about

1612  
01:04:13,330 --> 01:04:11,630  
something that most people don't like or

1613  
01:04:16,000 --> 01:04:13,340

don't want to talk about as soon as that

1614

01:04:18,130 --> 01:04:16,010

movie comes out BAM everybody is

1615

01:04:20,110 --> 01:04:18,140

interested they want to know more and I

1616

01:04:23,260 --> 01:04:20,120

think this is what is going to do it for

1617

01:04:27,010 --> 01:04:23,270

the world and and it's also if I may say

1618

01:04:28,990 --> 01:04:27,020

Tom it's good for Tom Reed and his

1619

01:04:31,150 --> 01:04:29,000

family they can finally put this thing

1620

01:04:34,480 --> 01:04:31,160

to rest and saying you know what guys

1621

01:04:37,750 --> 01:04:34,490

it's part of history we are accepted

1622

01:04:41,110 --> 01:04:37,760

enjoy or don't it's all up to you hmm

1623

01:04:42,610 --> 01:04:41,120

yeah and it speaks for everybody and and

1624

01:04:45,340 --> 01:04:42,620

I will say this would the the ancient

1625

01:04:47,920 --> 01:04:45,350

aliens thing you know they did a pretty

1626  
01:04:50,680 --> 01:04:47,930  
good job I was a you know I've known

1627  
01:04:51,850 --> 01:04:50,690  
Mike bar for a while and so I'm glad

1628  
01:04:55,480 --> 01:04:51,860  
that they sent him out

1629  
01:04:57,280 --> 01:04:55,490  
but there was one mistake in it and I

1630  
01:05:00,160 --> 01:04:57,290  
don't want to focus on at the bad part

1631  
01:05:01,990 --> 01:05:00,170  
but because they did a great job and

1632  
01:05:03,880 --> 01:05:02,000  
they they really focused on the citation

1633  
01:05:07,510 --> 01:05:03,890  
and the governor you probably saw the

1634  
01:05:09,700 --> 01:05:07,520  
clip I did but okay well there was a lot

1635  
01:05:13,210 --> 01:05:09,710  
more said that got that got it didn't

1636  
01:05:15,340 --> 01:05:13,220  
get you know picked up but but the this

1637  
01:05:18,130 --> 01:05:15,350  
ball of light never stopped our car and

1638  
01:05:20,800 --> 01:05:18,140

I and and I'll tell you why that for

1639

01:05:23,380 --> 01:05:20,810

those who saw it why that happened we

1640

01:05:25,750 --> 01:05:23,390

saw this ball of light rise up from the

1641

01:05:26,980 --> 01:05:25,760

water which I described you know very

1642

01:05:27,460 --> 01:05:26,990

well with the show and I did a good job

1643

01:05:29,530 --> 01:05:27,470

with it

1644

01:05:33,460 --> 01:05:29,540

this ball of light was about four times

1645

01:05:35,920 --> 01:05:33,470

I saw eyes of a Volkswagen Beetle and at

1646

01:05:38,140 --> 01:05:35,930

first it was very self-contained and but

1647

01:05:40,809 --> 01:05:38,150

there were these rods of light that I

1648

01:05:44,620 --> 01:05:40,819

that came out like two rods of light it

1649

01:05:46,960 --> 01:05:44,630

was almost like they were almost

1650

01:05:49,150 --> 01:05:46,970

perfectly round I mean they just knew

1651  
01:05:52,599 --> 01:05:49,160  
they were just these it almost then I

1652  
01:05:54,490 --> 01:05:52,609  
told him it was a fry my mistake I said

1653  
01:05:57,670 --> 01:05:54,500  
it reminded me as a kid of an upside

1654  
01:06:00,280 --> 01:05:57,680  
down you know or like ice-cream cone

1655  
01:06:02,740 --> 01:06:00,290  
right how I was a big ball of ice cream

1656  
01:06:05,230 --> 01:06:02,750  
on top and had these lights that power

1657  
01:06:07,990 --> 01:06:05,240  
you know powered into the water and it

1658  
01:06:10,420 --> 01:06:08,000  
rose up well those lights didn't stay

1659  
01:06:12,040 --> 01:06:10,430  
there they they went away and it was

1660  
01:06:13,990 --> 01:06:12,050  
just a ball of light and they've got

1661  
01:06:15,460 --> 01:06:14,000  
this whole thing with a sugar cone

1662  
01:06:17,829 --> 01:06:15,470  
looking thing going down if you which is

1663  
01:06:20,230 --> 01:06:17,839

okay you know the point is there but

1664

01:06:22,690 --> 01:06:20,240

those but those rods of light and I said

1665

01:06:25,470 --> 01:06:22,700

I think maybe to that light flash and I

1666

01:06:28,510 --> 01:06:25,480

was 10 my mother however was 29 and and

1667

01:06:30,010 --> 01:06:28,520

my grandmother was you know in her 40s

1668

01:06:31,930 --> 01:06:30,020

and my brother was with me so all four

1669

01:06:33,160 --> 01:06:31,940

of us saw the thing and it was a warm

1670

01:06:35,740 --> 01:06:33,170

night it was like 90 degrees for

1671

01:06:37,809 --> 01:06:35,750

September night which is really really

1672

01:06:40,420 --> 01:06:37,819

hot and so we had the windows open too

1673

01:06:42,670 --> 01:06:40,430

so we scoped clear night was warm it was

1674

01:06:44,740 --> 01:06:42,680

still and we just stopped and we looked

1675

01:06:47,349 --> 01:06:44,750

at this thing and it was it was just

1676

01:06:50,349 --> 01:06:47,359

mind-blowing I mean it was bright and

1677

01:06:52,300 --> 01:06:50,359

then and then of course as it went along

1678

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:52,310

this tree line which is where this corn

1679

01:06:56,829 --> 01:06:53,839

grows really high now which is also

1680

01:06:59,020 --> 01:06:56,839

remarkable in itself my brother looked

1681

01:07:01,240 --> 01:06:59,030

off to the right side of the car about

1682

01:07:03,069 --> 01:07:01,250

the passenger side and this waterway

1683

01:07:07,690 --> 01:07:03,079

kind of circles around almost almost

1684

01:07:10,569 --> 01:07:07,700

like you know like a not an L but it

1685

01:07:12,609 --> 01:07:10,579

wraps around it's almost a horseshoe to

1686

01:07:14,349 --> 01:07:12,619

some degree and my brother looked over

1687

01:07:16,270 --> 01:07:14,359

the right side the car with where this

1688

01:07:18,250 --> 01:07:16,280

will utter wrapped around and sure

1689

01:07:20,559 --> 01:07:18,260

enough there was an another ball like

1690

01:07:23,140 --> 01:07:20,569

this or a severe or how we want to word

1691

01:07:25,359 --> 01:07:23,150

it but this one was orange like more of

1692

01:07:27,550 --> 01:07:25,369

an orange so he had this white bright

1693

01:07:30,220 --> 01:07:27,560

ball of light to the left and you had

1694

01:07:32,920 --> 01:07:30,230

this orangey ball off to the right and

1695

01:07:34,420 --> 01:07:32,930

so we kept going a little further and my

1696

01:07:36,160 --> 01:07:34,430

mother got to this telephone pole which

1697

01:07:37,630 --> 01:07:36,170

is you know because the pole was there

1698

01:07:38,980 --> 01:07:37,640

back in a day they worked on the pole

1699

01:07:40,600 --> 01:07:38,990

there was a little more room to pull off

1700

01:07:42,600 --> 01:07:40,610

to the road right so she stopped

1701  
01:07:45,250 --> 01:07:42,610  
and we were looking out the left window

1702  
01:07:47,470 --> 01:07:45,260  
expecting to see this big white ball of

1703  
01:07:49,690 --> 01:07:47,480  
light come back and we didn't see it

1704  
01:07:53,560 --> 01:07:49,700  
again but what we saw in the distance

1705  
01:07:57,370 --> 01:07:53,570  
was this huge hovering craft and I in it

1706  
01:08:00,490 --> 01:07:57,380  
and this day the closest thing that I

1707  
01:08:03,700 --> 01:08:00,500  
can you know mirror this to or reflect

1708  
01:08:05,770 --> 01:08:03,710  
and say that was what we saw was like

1709  
01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:05,780  
the top of a turtle show not with the

1710  
01:08:10,000 --> 01:08:07,280  
whole thing under the head cause help

1711  
01:08:13,300 --> 01:08:10,010  
but the way it looked and more that more

1712  
01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:13,310  
of almost a tarnished brownish color and

1713  
01:08:16,540 --> 01:08:14,960

on the bottom of it it sure enough I've

1714

01:08:17,920 --> 01:08:16,550

had some lights coming out of it and

1715

01:08:19,900 --> 01:08:17,930

there were some lights down there that

1716

01:08:21,579 --> 01:08:19,910

you know maybe like a spotlight thing

1717

01:08:25,630 --> 01:08:21,589

here and there but you couldn't miss it

1718

01:08:27,490 --> 01:08:25,640

so we're like where's that ball of light

1719

01:08:29,079 --> 01:08:27,500

right cuz you know like okay what's

1720

01:08:30,940 --> 01:08:29,089

going on so you're looking at all three

1721

01:08:32,710 --> 01:08:30,950

moving pieces you're trying to say okay

1722

01:08:35,290 --> 01:08:32,720

where are we then all of a sudden it hit

1723

01:08:36,790 --> 01:08:35,300

us we felt like we were underwater yeah

1724

01:08:39,790 --> 01:08:36,800

you know when you hear a tapping

1725

01:08:42,400 --> 01:08:39,800

underwater like those you don't ever

1726

01:08:44,710 --> 01:08:42,410

you're kind of everything's muted but

1727

01:08:46,750 --> 01:08:44,720

then the sounds are amplified that's

1728

01:08:49,180 --> 01:08:46,760

what it was like and to be honest with

1729

01:08:51,610 --> 01:08:49,190

you as we started to slow down the car

1730

01:08:53,230 --> 01:08:51,620

it was like those stones that were

1731

01:08:55,420 --> 01:08:53,240

hitting the bottom under side of the

1732

01:08:58,329 --> 01:08:55,430

fender walls as the tires move you know

1733

01:09:00,099 --> 01:08:58,339

a slow came to a stop up you could hear

1734

01:09:02,260 --> 01:09:00,109

that really loud I remember that like

1735

01:09:04,870 --> 01:09:02,270

why is that so loud you know and and

1736

01:09:11,890 --> 01:09:04,880

then also those like you know it was

1737

01:09:13,810 --> 01:09:11,900

like this this silence this so yeah I

1738

01:09:17,200 --> 01:09:13,820

don't know how accurate this I've got

1739

01:09:19,960 --> 01:09:17,210

did a frame grab from the artistic

1740

01:09:21,849 --> 01:09:19,970

rendering of well actually they did a

1741

01:09:24,640 --> 01:09:21,859

full animation I just did one frame grab

1742

01:09:27,340 --> 01:09:24,650

so how close when you're in the car

1743

01:09:29,110 --> 01:09:27,350

about how far away is this object looks

1744

01:09:32,800 --> 01:09:29,120

like it's certainly within a hundred

1745

01:09:34,120 --> 01:09:32,810

feet well what what what are you looking

1746

01:09:38,230 --> 01:09:34,130

at what frame would picture you like

1747

01:09:40,780 --> 01:09:38,240

that looks like the sphere with the

1748

01:09:45,040 --> 01:09:40,790

light cones coming down over water and

1749

01:09:48,250 --> 01:09:45,050

the sedan is off to the left okay that's

1750

01:09:50,110 --> 01:09:48,260

the H and Aliens clip yep okay first of

1751

01:09:52,060 --> 01:09:50,120

all we were in a station wagon okay not

1752

01:09:53,740 --> 01:09:52,070

that that matters but I mean it it kind

1753

01:09:56,930 --> 01:09:53,750

of matters

1754

01:09:58,459 --> 01:09:56,940

yeah well the reason my we at my

1755

01:10:00,530 --> 01:09:58,469

grandmother actually saw it first was

1756

01:10:03,200 --> 01:10:00,540

because I was giving my brother candy in

1757

01:10:04,640 --> 01:10:03,210

the back see and she turned around to

1758

01:10:06,050 --> 01:10:04,650

say you couldn't give it to him

1759

01:10:07,280 --> 01:10:06,060

oh my not because of the windows in the

1760

01:10:10,250 --> 01:10:07,290

back of the station wagons when she

1761

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:10,260

first actually saw this thing but that

1762

01:10:13,820 --> 01:10:12,000

that rendering for the most part is

1763

01:10:16,900 --> 01:10:13,830

accurate I would say that's a good

1764

01:10:19,010 --> 01:10:16,910

except you know those rods of light

1765

01:10:20,419 --> 01:10:19,020

disappeared but that I would say that's

1766

01:10:22,580 --> 01:10:20,429

a good shot I mean that was pretty

1767

01:10:25,880 --> 01:10:22,590

frigging on the money I'd give him that

1768

01:10:29,570 --> 01:10:25,890

one yeah you said that there was an

1769

01:10:32,000 --> 01:10:29,580

orange light sometimes people report

1770

01:10:37,040 --> 01:10:32,010

amber colored lights was it orange or

1771

01:10:38,600 --> 01:10:37,050

amber I would say it was more well I you

1772

01:10:40,520 --> 01:10:38,610

know it's kind of hard to say because it

1773

01:10:43,490 --> 01:10:40,530

was switching colors a little bit was

1774

01:10:46,010 --> 01:10:43,500

almost like a it reminded me almost a

1775

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:46,020

little bit like you know like a dull son

1776

01:10:51,290 --> 01:10:48,239

you know it had you know I've mentioned

1777

01:10:53,780 --> 01:10:51,300

it as being amber or goldish or orange

1778

01:10:56,240 --> 01:10:53,790

but it was quite a ways away and that

1779

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:56,250

was 10 years old but it I would say to

1780

01:11:01,760 --> 01:10:59,760

be his honest as I can I'd say that it

1781

01:11:07,580 --> 01:11:01,770

kind of it kind of moved in color I

1782

01:11:10,100 --> 01:11:07,590

think I was just you know i i i I would

1783

01:11:12,290 --> 01:11:10,110

say it was like a reddish orange you

1784

01:11:15,350 --> 01:11:12,300

know was pretty much what I remember the

1785

01:11:18,669 --> 01:11:15,360

most part and what what's the reaction

1786

01:11:20,930 --> 01:11:18,679

in the car I mean it's a yourself you're

1787

01:11:23,870 --> 01:11:20,940

an older brother or a younger brother

1788

01:11:26,689 --> 01:11:23,880

younger younger ok younger brother and

1789

01:11:28,130 --> 01:11:26,699

your mom and your grandmom and that's

1790

01:11:30,650 --> 01:11:28,140

the four of you in the car then is that

1791

01:11:33,080 --> 01:11:30,660

about right yeah so what's that what's

1792

01:11:33,850 --> 01:11:33,090

the general reaction then when you spot

1793

01:11:36,800 --> 01:11:33,860

this thing

1794

01:11:38,720 --> 01:11:36,810

well first saw we were just like

1795

01:11:40,490 --> 01:11:38,730

memorized my mother was still driving

1796

01:11:41,780 --> 01:11:40,500

but she's looking out and wants to see

1797

01:11:43,100 --> 01:11:41,790

what it is so she's trying to find a

1798

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:43,110

spot to pull the car over but we're only

1799

01:11:46,820 --> 01:11:44,880

going like 15 miles an hour to begin

1800

01:11:50,030 --> 01:11:46,830

with and it's light actually passed our

1801

01:11:52,580 --> 01:11:50,040

car so the the feeling at the top I'm

1802

01:11:55,790 --> 01:11:52,590

when we I think we were sharp before we

1803

01:11:57,770 --> 01:11:55,800

felt this feeling come over us which I

1804

01:11:59,689 --> 01:11:57,780

thought it was electromagnetic anomalies

1805

01:12:00,830 --> 01:11:59,699

as I look back because the neurons might

1806

01:12:02,479 --> 01:12:00,840

have been affected you know that kind of

1807

01:12:04,939 --> 01:12:02,489

thing and there was magnetic anomalies

1808

01:12:07,490 --> 01:12:04,949

in the area that we read later on but I

1809

01:12:10,760 --> 01:12:07,500

you know as we got in between

1810

01:12:13,250 --> 01:12:10,770

this triangle if you will as 3-piece you

1811

01:12:16,880 --> 01:12:13,260

know was all we're moving together i l

1812

01:12:19,460 --> 01:12:16,890

think that we were in the drove into

1813

01:12:21,470 --> 01:12:19,470

some type of a field is what I think

1814

01:12:24,590 --> 01:12:21,480

happened because we got all the sudden

1815

01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:24,600

we weren't sharp you know we me

1816

01:12:31,760 --> 01:12:27,360

personally I mean I I remember feeling

1817

01:12:33,650 --> 01:12:31,770

very out of it and and sluggish and and

1818

01:12:36,050 --> 01:12:33,660

I'm looking at this thing like I said we

1819

01:12:37,820 --> 01:12:36,060

were all looking at the the craft over

1820

01:12:40,640 --> 01:12:37,830

the field and then all of a sudden the

1821

01:12:42,140 --> 01:12:40,650

car lit up which is why HN aliens showed

1822

01:12:44,600 --> 01:12:42,150

the ball of light in front of our car

1823

01:12:46,880 --> 01:12:44,610

but our car was already stopped but the

1824

01:12:48,200 --> 01:12:46,890

car did in you know all of a sudden I

1825

01:12:50,390 --> 01:12:48,210

could see the dashboard I could see the

1826

01:12:52,550 --> 01:12:50,400

back of my my my mother's head I could

1827

01:12:54,350 --> 01:12:52,560

see her hair I could see everything to

1828

01:12:56,210 --> 01:12:54,360

you know at the time we had blue

1829

01:12:57,740 --> 01:12:56,220

interior in the station wagon and it was

1830

01:12:59,300 --> 01:12:57,750

just like someone had thrown on a dome

1831

01:13:01,370 --> 01:12:59,310

light in the place it's really bright

1832

01:13:03,290 --> 01:13:01,380

light and then bang you know there was

1833

01:13:05,330 --> 01:13:03,300

this eruption of crickets and KD ins and

1834

01:13:07,250 --> 01:13:05,340

in bangla that was last thing I remember

1835

01:13:09,530 --> 01:13:07,260

being in the car and then we all

1836

01:13:12,860 --> 01:13:09,540

remember you know being in some type of

1837

01:13:14,720 --> 01:13:12,870

a you know like an industrial area if

1838

01:13:18,590 --> 01:13:14,730

you will and I've mentioned of airplane

1839

01:13:19,970 --> 01:13:18,600

hangar because again that is how I the

1840

01:13:21,650 --> 01:13:19,980

best way for me to paint a picture to

1841

01:13:24,080 --> 01:13:21,660

someone would be like I didn't empty

1842

01:13:26,930 --> 01:13:24,090

airplane hangar but I do remember that

1843

01:13:28,850 --> 01:13:26,940

there were tubes of light where the wall

1844

01:13:31,670 --> 01:13:28,860

met the ceiling it was almost if you're

1845

01:13:33,140 --> 01:13:31,680

if I were to try to describe that light

1846

01:13:36,680 --> 01:13:33,150

it would be like a single fluorescent

1847

01:13:38,450 --> 01:13:36,690

tube maybe you know and then a space and

1848

01:13:40,070 --> 01:13:38,460

a tube in a space in a tube but a space

1849

01:13:42,770 --> 01:13:40,080

in a tube and I remember off to the

1850

01:13:44,540 --> 01:13:42,780

right when I first kind of came to and I

1851

01:13:46,250 --> 01:13:44,550

used that word because I don't remember

1852

01:13:48,410 --> 01:13:46,260

getting there I don't all the first

1853

01:13:51,230 --> 01:13:48,420

thing I remember is like sliding off

1854

01:13:54,380 --> 01:13:51,240

some type of a cart or table and off to

1855

01:13:56,030 --> 01:13:54,390

the right were like these you know they

1856

01:13:57,680 --> 01:13:56,040

you know would look like silver tables

1857

01:13:59,660 --> 01:13:57,690

that I reference being in school with

1858

01:14:02,030 --> 01:13:59,670

these to put the slide projector on or

1859

01:14:03,470 --> 01:14:02,040

something and it was really kind of

1860

01:14:05,600 --> 01:14:03,480

quick to me but I remember just being

1861

01:14:08,510 --> 01:14:05,610

grabbed really hard on my left arm and

1862

01:14:11,930 --> 01:14:08,520

being taken out a door and into another

1863

01:14:13,700 --> 01:14:11,940

area and I remember you know this piece

1864

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,710

coming down from the ceiling and this

1865

01:14:17,420 --> 01:14:15,600

table I was sitting on rising and I

1866

01:14:19,669 --> 01:14:17,430

remember seeing what looked like a you

1867

01:14:21,439 --> 01:14:19,679

know an ant to some degree and

1868

01:14:22,970 --> 01:14:21,449

and you know I remember running I ran

1869

01:14:24,890 --> 01:14:22,980

out of this corner of this room and I

1870

01:14:26,450 --> 01:14:24,900

got into this big open area where there

1871

01:14:29,209 --> 01:14:26,460

was like markings on the floor I was

1872

01:14:30,770 --> 01:14:29,219

like being at an empty Walmart and so

1873

01:14:32,930 --> 01:14:30,780

I've told people well there was no way

1874

01:14:36,770 --> 01:14:32,940

that this was that craft because where I

1875

01:14:41,240 --> 01:14:36,780

was was just too big it was way too big

1876  
01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:41,250  
and and so the to speed you know jump

1877  
01:14:45,919 --> 01:14:43,199  
forward a little bit when we came to in

1878  
01:14:47,660 --> 01:14:45,929  
the car we all came out of this thing at

1879  
01:14:50,180 --> 01:14:47,670  
different times you know it wasn't like

1880  
01:14:52,399 --> 01:14:50,190  
bang we was all instantly like we're all

1881  
01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:52,409  
you know having this conversation again

1882  
01:14:56,030 --> 01:14:54,239  
and like oh we were you know did we lose

1883  
01:14:58,580 --> 01:14:56,040  
three hours you know it wasn't like that

1884  
01:15:01,040 --> 01:14:58,590  
it was my grandmother was the first one

1885  
01:15:02,780 --> 01:15:01,050  
to come - now here's the kicker and this

1886  
01:15:04,939 --> 01:15:02,790  
is what gets confusing for me and not a

1887  
01:15:07,729 --> 01:15:04,949  
lot of it isn't but I'm just saying what

1888  
01:15:11,060 --> 01:15:07,739

what really has me asking you know the

1889

01:15:13,100 --> 01:15:11,070

obvious questions my mother had the car

1890

01:15:14,479 --> 01:15:13,110

running we had stopped we never turned

1891

01:15:15,800 --> 01:15:14,489

the car off the lights were still the

1892

01:15:17,180 --> 01:15:15,810

headlights were still on a car when we

1893

01:15:20,180 --> 01:15:17,190

were looking at this thing when my

1894

01:15:22,520 --> 01:15:20,190

grandmother was now in the driver's seat

1895

01:15:24,350 --> 01:15:22,530

and no one knows how my mother and

1896

01:15:28,729 --> 01:15:24,360

grandmother seemed to get River Hurst in

1897

01:15:31,310 --> 01:15:28,739

the car the ignition was off and and so

1898

01:15:32,990 --> 01:15:31,320

she had to actually start the car my

1899

01:15:35,380 --> 01:15:33,000

mother was not responding

1900

01:15:38,899 --> 01:15:35,390

my brother's head was on my right knee

1901

01:15:40,939 --> 01:15:38,909

he wasn't even moving I was out of it

1902

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:40,949

apparently so she goes down the road

1903

01:15:44,750 --> 01:15:42,960

just enough to turn around and starts

1904

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:44,760

heading back to town because after we

1905

01:15:48,080 --> 01:15:45,840

had left our diner

1906

01:15:50,090 --> 01:15:48,090

my grandmother smoked Arrington's and

1907

01:15:51,649 --> 01:15:50,100

she went to the store next door which

1908

01:15:55,370 --> 01:15:51,659

was silks which is still there today by

1909

01:15:57,260 --> 01:15:55,380

the way ran into silks for help but she

1910

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:57,270

didn't really know help for what nobody

1911

01:16:01,700 --> 01:15:59,040

was responding you know I need some help

1912

01:16:03,530 --> 01:16:01,710

but she was also and not herself I mean

1913

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:03,540

I've mentioned that she was walking kind

1914

01:16:07,580 --> 01:16:05,280

aim lessly she was kind of still draghi

1915

01:16:10,340 --> 01:16:07,590

her out of it and so when she got out of

1916

01:16:12,620 --> 01:16:10,350

the car I think it was the slamming of

1917

01:16:14,360 --> 01:16:12,630

the door that woke me because I was

1918

01:16:16,820 --> 01:16:14,370

still behind a driving receipt and

1919

01:16:18,669 --> 01:16:16,830

that's the side that she got out so I'm

1920

01:16:21,169 --> 01:16:18,679

assuming maybe that woke me so when I

1921

01:16:24,530 --> 01:16:21,179

started to come to I saw her walking

1922

01:16:25,880 --> 01:16:24,540

into silk store and so I got out you

1923

01:16:27,530 --> 01:16:25,890

know I was no man in the car was

1924

01:16:30,020 --> 01:16:27,540

responding and so I got out I'm kind of

1925

01:16:32,180 --> 01:16:30,030

out of it still and she walks into silks

1926

01:16:33,350 --> 01:16:32,190

and she goes right by the clerk right by

1927

01:16:35,000 --> 01:16:33,360

the clerk which average

1928

01:16:36,500 --> 01:16:35,010

she went in to see the clerk and she

1929

01:16:38,450 --> 01:16:36,510

goes to the back of the store she gets

1930

01:16:40,160 --> 01:16:38,460

all tied up and he's carriages and

1931

01:16:41,720 --> 01:16:40,170

strollers and bicycles and I'm trying to

1932

01:16:44,300 --> 01:16:41,730

grab her arm saying come on and anyway I

1933

01:16:45,709 --> 01:16:44,310

go we gotta go we gotta go and and you

1934

01:16:47,390 --> 01:16:45,719

know she's just kind of out of it that

1935

01:16:49,760 --> 01:16:47,400

she breaks down and she starts kind of

1936

01:16:52,340 --> 01:16:49,770

shivering and crying and and so the guy

1937

01:16:53,810 --> 01:16:52,350

from silk store came over toward he's

1938

01:16:56,000 --> 01:16:53,820

like you know what's going on he okay

1939

01:16:57,439 --> 01:16:56,010

and and she kind of walks out song I

1940

01:16:58,910 --> 01:16:57,449

didn't my mother isn't like walking

1941

01:17:01,040 --> 01:16:58,920

around in front of the car now so she's

1942

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:01,050

up and I think at that point she just

1943

01:17:04,910 --> 01:17:02,880

didn't know what to say and got in the

1944

01:17:06,800 --> 01:17:04,920

car and drove his home and it was the

1945

01:17:09,379 --> 01:17:06,810

next day that that came over the radio

1946

01:17:11,570 --> 01:17:09,389

station about the the craft with all the

1947

01:17:15,439 --> 01:17:11,580

witnesses first thing in the morning and

1948

01:17:18,109 --> 01:17:15,449

so now we're like okay so we just this

1949

01:17:19,970 --> 01:17:18,119

is what happened last night guys and and

1950

01:17:21,740 --> 01:17:19,980

that created some issues and then the

1951

01:17:23,510 --> 01:17:21,750

you know Eddie galati's father who was a

1952

01:17:25,879 --> 01:17:23,520

chief of police had to come in because

1953

01:17:28,490 --> 01:17:25,889

people were having you know obviously

1954

01:17:30,919 --> 01:17:28,500

strong opinions about a lot of that and

1955

01:17:33,260 --> 01:17:30,929

and again that's another way that there

1956

01:17:35,390 --> 01:17:33,270

were not police reports I wouldn't say

1957

01:17:37,459 --> 01:17:35,400

but police statements that you know

1958

01:17:40,189 --> 01:17:37,469

carried through later on and and why

1959

01:17:44,629 --> 01:17:40,199

this seems to have such a historic paper

1960

01:17:48,859 --> 01:17:44,639

trail locally locally I have a question

1961

01:17:51,950 --> 01:17:48,869

a lot of these cases regarding insectoid

1962

01:17:55,180 --> 01:17:51,960

like creatures that are reported by

1963

01:17:58,520 --> 01:17:55,190

abductees contact these or experiencers

1964

01:18:02,750 --> 01:17:58,530

they have described these creatures from

1965

01:18:05,660 --> 01:18:02,760

the from the neck up as humanoid and

1966

01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:05,670

praying mantis the rest of the way down

1967

01:18:10,669 --> 01:18:08,400

Oh what would you describe these

1968

01:18:13,390 --> 01:18:10,679

creatures like regarding this insect by

1969

01:18:16,040 --> 01:18:13,400

creatures what did they look like to you

1970

01:18:19,609 --> 01:18:16,050

well I have pictures of them I think on

1971

01:18:21,890 --> 01:18:19,619

the site too but to me to me it looked

1972

01:18:24,050 --> 01:18:21,900

like an ant I mean it had the they had

1973

01:18:28,700 --> 01:18:24,060

an head about the size of the football

1974

01:18:30,580 --> 01:18:28,710

oh and you know as and everybody saw it

1975

01:18:34,609 --> 01:18:30,590

in my family wasn't like was just me and

1976

01:18:36,890 --> 01:18:34,619

the legs of it were almost like bamboo I

1977

01:18:39,290 --> 01:18:36,900

remember being at Florida where I lived

1978

01:18:43,010 --> 01:18:39,300

for a very long time that when I saw a

1979

01:18:46,520 --> 01:18:43,020

bamboo it reminded me of of the limbs

1980

01:18:47,370 --> 01:18:46,530

and legs and the body was more like

1981

01:18:53,939 --> 01:18:47,380

almost like a

1982

01:18:58,589 --> 01:18:53,949

somewhat like a fat or teardrop and you

1983

01:19:03,540 --> 01:18:58,599

know it had you know is the head of it

1984

01:19:05,160 --> 01:19:03,550

was like a brownish or like you know I'd

1985

01:19:07,979 --> 01:19:05,170

like a yeah look almost look a yellow or

1986

01:19:11,089 --> 01:19:07,989

reddish yellow the closest thing I can

1987

01:19:15,959 --> 01:19:11,099

find to it is like a fire ant head and

1988

01:19:19,050 --> 01:19:15,969

so when my brother and I and and he my

1989

01:19:20,850 --> 01:19:19,060

mother and grandmother at the time we we

1990

01:19:22,770 --> 01:19:20,860

drew this thing as a kid and we you know

1991

01:19:25,410 --> 01:19:22,780

we all looked at it and that sketch I've

1992

01:19:29,040 --> 01:19:25,420

had forever and then about 10 years ago

1993

01:19:30,689 --> 01:19:29,050

I hired a an illustrator to to put it

1994

01:19:33,060 --> 01:19:30,699

together and I think it's on on the

1995

01:19:34,800 --> 01:19:33,070

website now but it doesn't really look a

1996

01:19:36,510 --> 01:19:34,810

whole lot like what other people

1997

01:19:38,520 --> 01:19:36,520

described it doesn't look like this

1998

01:19:41,850 --> 01:19:38,530

praying mantis type it was very

1999

01:19:43,770 --> 01:19:41,860

different you know at it there was two

2000

01:19:45,780 --> 01:19:43,780

of them - we didn't just see one and it

2001

01:19:49,830 --> 01:19:45,790

was about four feet tall and it seemed

2002

01:19:51,479 --> 01:19:49,840

higher and lower itself just by you know

2003

01:19:55,020 --> 01:19:51,489

its stance it would just raise and lower

2004

01:19:57,300 --> 01:19:55,030

and and I turned its head I don't know

2005

01:19:59,819 --> 01:19:57,310

if it was robotic I don't know if it was

2006

01:20:04,140 --> 01:19:59,829

alive I don't know any I don't know what

2007

01:20:06,720 --> 01:20:04,150

I I know it was very cold to me and I

2008

01:20:09,959 --> 01:20:06,730

saw it from about you know six or seven

2009

01:20:12,030 --> 01:20:09,969

feet away and and that that's the one

2010

01:20:15,629 --> 01:20:12,040

thing that has been difficult for me

2011

01:20:18,780 --> 01:20:15,639

into to make sense of or what it was I

2012

01:20:20,729 --> 01:20:18,790

mean it I the thing is - I was 10 years

2013

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:20,739

old and I was extremely frightened at

2014

01:20:26,850 --> 01:20:22,719

that point because this calming feeling

2015

01:20:28,410 --> 01:20:26,860

that we had didn't hold true afterwards

2016

01:20:30,390 --> 01:20:28,420

I mean when I was in this hanger type

2017

01:20:33,200 --> 01:20:30,400

thing or wherever I was this hallway

2018

01:20:36,330 --> 01:20:33,210

which was very tall walls very narrow

2019

01:20:40,350 --> 01:20:36,340

you know I was pretty sharp then I

2020

01:20:45,390 --> 01:20:40,360

remember this vividly and and I was

2021

01:20:48,750 --> 01:20:45,400

scared I ran and and so well I saw this

2022

01:20:51,930 --> 01:20:48,760

thing clear conscious mind I mean this

2023

01:20:54,479 --> 01:20:51,940

was nothing that I was you know this

2024

01:20:57,479 --> 01:20:54,489

wasn't a hypnosis thing this wasn't you

2025

01:20:59,609 --> 01:20:57,489

know and in some weird state I mean I

2026

01:21:01,080 --> 01:20:59,619

was as clear-headed as I'm talking to

2027

01:21:03,360 --> 01:21:01,090

you right now on the phone

2028

01:21:05,760 --> 01:21:03,370

and the rest of the family basically is

2029

01:21:08,670 --> 01:21:05,770

a confirming everything you said or did

2030

01:21:09,630 --> 01:21:08,680

you not talk about it or no fit we've

2031

01:21:12,450 --> 01:21:09,640

been talking about this our whole lives

2032

01:21:14,600 --> 01:21:12,460

I mean we know we didn't talk about it

2033

01:21:17,520 --> 01:21:14,610

when my father's running for office

2034

01:21:19,230 --> 01:21:17,530

State but that's not something you want

2035

01:21:23,370 --> 01:21:19,240

you can't you know opposing candidate to

2036

01:21:25,500 --> 01:21:23,380

pick up on but but we all saw pretty

2037

01:21:27,270 --> 01:21:25,510

much the same thing I would the best way

2038

01:21:29,340 --> 01:21:27,280

to describe this is is that there was

2039

01:21:30,510 --> 01:21:29,350

four of us and it's kind of like it

2040

01:21:34,560 --> 01:21:30,520

let's say you're in the mall you know

2041

01:21:36,570 --> 01:21:34,570

and you know one of you is in the food

2042

01:21:38,930 --> 01:21:36,580

court someone else is in Sears which is

2043

01:21:41,100 --> 01:21:38,940

no longer in business or JC Penney or

2044

01:21:42,900 --> 01:21:41,110

what have you the Apple store whatever

2045

01:21:45,330 --> 01:21:42,910

and almost let's say hypothetically a

2046

01:21:48,180 --> 01:21:45,340

bomb goes off in the mall well you all

2047

01:21:50,010 --> 01:21:48,190

see what happens but you all see it from

2048

01:21:52,980 --> 01:21:50,020

a different perspective right you know

2049

01:21:55,050 --> 01:21:52,990

and that's kind of what this was like I

2050

01:21:58,050 --> 01:21:55,060

heard my mother's voices I heard her

2051

01:21:59,610 --> 01:21:58,060

yelling for me I don't remember seeing

2052

01:22:01,530 --> 01:21:59,620

my brother next to me but there are

2053

01:22:04,170 --> 01:22:01,540

times Matthew who says he remembers

2054

01:22:07,320 --> 01:22:04,180

seeing me for for a second and and my

2055

01:22:08,910 --> 01:22:07,330

grandmother remembers or her my late

2056

01:22:11,070 --> 01:22:08,920

grandmother remembered a lot of this too

2057

01:22:12,780 --> 01:22:11,080

and so we all remembered this thing from

2058

01:22:14,550 --> 01:22:12,790

a different perspective and that's kind

2059

01:22:16,620 --> 01:22:14,560

of Oh for the years how we put it

2060

01:22:18,150 --> 01:22:16,630

together we spent a lot of time sitting

2061

01:22:19,920 --> 01:22:18,160

around a dinner table and my father was

2062

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:19,930

a lawyer so he was always looking for

2063

01:22:23,790 --> 01:22:21,760

you know okay to just say this to just

2064

01:22:26,010 --> 01:22:23,800

say that I mean he was analytical jot it

2065

01:22:28,170 --> 01:22:26,020

down write this down keep records and we

2066

01:22:30,120 --> 01:22:28,180

did because he was all about a paper

2067

01:22:31,950 --> 01:22:30,130

trails locked us up when the time is

2068

01:22:34,380 --> 01:22:31,960

right we're gonna write about it and

2069

01:22:37,230 --> 01:22:34,390

when he mentioned it in 2006 he was gone

2070

01:22:39,210 --> 01:22:37,240

within you know two months so but my

2071

01:22:42,450 --> 01:22:39,220

father had a voice right my father there

2072

01:22:43,860 --> 01:22:42,460

if he wanted to you know get in touch

2073

01:22:44,640 --> 01:22:43,870

with the hartford courant he picked up

2074

01:22:47,220 --> 01:22:44,650

the phonee

2075

01:22:49,500 --> 01:22:47,230

it wasn't like someone who has a Milan

2076

01:22:51,810 --> 01:22:49,510

agency in Florida and wants to make you

2077

01:22:53,340 --> 01:22:51,820

know expects a fair coverage by The

2078

01:22:55,650 --> 01:22:53,350

Hartford Courant a thousand miles away

2079

01:22:58,350 --> 01:22:55,660

but my dad bang if he picked up the

2080

01:23:00,300 --> 01:22:58,360

phone they listened and and I think that

2081

01:23:01,500 --> 01:23:00,310

that intimidated people plus if you sell

2082

01:23:04,440 --> 01:23:01,510

the records that he brought back from

2083

01:23:06,690 --> 01:23:04,450

the United Nations man I've got them in

2084

01:23:09,360 --> 01:23:06,700

my in a briefcase better fact it's on my

2085

01:23:12,150 --> 01:23:09,370

I'm talking to my bedroom right now and

2086

01:23:14,590 --> 01:23:12,160

I have them a matter of fact my hand was

2087

01:23:17,200 --> 01:23:14,600

just on them and I've heard that

2088

01:23:19,900 --> 01:23:17,210

that's a scene in the movie - right yeah

2089

01:23:22,150 --> 01:23:19,910

well part of it yeah hey Tom Tom before

2090

01:23:25,390 --> 01:23:22,160

you get into that I have about 20 or 30

2091

01:23:27,190 --> 01:23:25,400

questions to ask you okay so I'm just

2092

01:23:30,850 --> 01:23:27,200

gonna fire them off if you want to say

2093

01:23:33,010 --> 01:23:30,860

yes or no or elaborate that's fine my

2094

01:23:36,430 --> 01:23:33,020

questions regarding what occurred to you

2095

01:23:38,440 --> 01:23:36,440

are occasionally humanoids are spotted

2096

01:23:41,050 --> 01:23:38,450

inside these craft or outside of the

2097

01:23:43,420 --> 01:23:41,060

craft were there humans or humanoids or

2098

01:23:47,020 --> 01:23:43,430

other creatures other than the kind that

2099

01:23:50,740 --> 01:23:47,030

you witnessed well I would say that I

2100

01:23:53,290 --> 01:23:50,750

would say yes there were the when I do

2101  
01:23:57,220 --> 01:23:53,300  
remember that when I was grabbed by my

2102  
01:23:58,630 --> 01:23:57,230  
arm I would say that they moved the

2103  
01:24:01,990 --> 01:23:58,640  
person or individual or entity that

2104  
01:24:04,660 --> 01:24:02,000  
grabbed me I would say if I had to label

2105  
01:24:07,870 --> 01:24:04,670  
it that it was more like a humanoid it

2106  
01:24:10,360 --> 01:24:07,880  
was a shorter I was I was small I was

2107  
01:24:15,220 --> 01:24:10,370  
ten this was not a towering person over

2108  
01:24:17,830 --> 01:24:15,230  
me a very strong person and I'd say you

2109  
01:24:21,340 --> 01:24:17,840  
know when he looks bald maybe a little

2110  
01:24:26,410 --> 01:24:21,350  
oriental if I were to say or Asian you

2111  
01:24:29,500 --> 01:24:26,420  
know the it did not resemble it was

2112  
01:24:31,120 --> 01:24:29,510  
looked human but off human okay I

2113  
01:24:34,480 --> 01:24:31,130

wouldn't say that it looked like a gray

2114

01:24:36,010 --> 01:24:34,490

now okay and then you said the other

2115

01:24:38,710 --> 01:24:36,020

creatures were about four feet tall how

2116

01:24:41,920 --> 01:24:38,720

tall was this one that you're describing

2117

01:24:44,110 --> 01:24:41,930

now that grabbed me probably fire if he

2118

01:24:45,280 --> 01:24:44,120

now what I said about the other ones I

2119

01:24:47,980 --> 01:24:45,290

didn't say it was four I said it would

2120

01:24:50,380 --> 01:24:47,990

raise and lower itself and at times my

2121

01:24:52,840 --> 01:24:50,390

brother saw it it lowered to his level

2122

01:24:54,580 --> 01:24:52,850

when I saw it it raised so I would say

2123

01:24:59,020 --> 01:24:54,590

that it could have raised and when at

2124

01:25:00,340 --> 01:24:59,030

standing full in full you know from you

2125

01:25:02,710 --> 01:25:00,350

know extended fully I would say maybe

2126

01:25:04,630 --> 01:25:02,720

even six or seven feet I think you I

2127

01:25:06,490 --> 01:25:04,640

thought you said that the insect-like

2128

01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:06,500

creatures appeared to be about four feet

2129

01:25:11,740 --> 01:25:09,440

tall to you is that correct when they

2130

01:25:15,160 --> 01:25:11,750

squatted yes when they raised themselves

2131

01:25:16,780 --> 01:25:15,170

no okay so if they were just standing on

2132

01:25:18,490 --> 01:25:16,790

the ground in front of you how told you

2133

01:25:21,580 --> 01:25:18,500

suspect they could have been at least

2134

01:25:23,500 --> 01:25:21,590

six feet at least six feet tall so that

2135

01:25:26,740 --> 01:25:23,510

means the craft was pretty tall on the

2136

01:25:28,060 --> 01:25:26,750

inside do you think oh crap on the

2137

01:25:30,220 --> 01:25:28,070

inside are you kidding me

2138

01:25:32,560 --> 01:25:30,230

was probably eight I didn't say that now

2139

01:25:34,480 --> 01:25:32,570

I'm not saying I was in a craft see this

2140

01:25:37,540 --> 01:25:34,490

is the part I was not in a craft at this

2141

01:25:40,690 --> 01:25:37,550

point and I was I don't believe I was

2142

01:25:43,300 --> 01:25:40,700

ever in that craft I've never ever said

2143

01:25:45,850 --> 01:25:43,310

that I said I was in a like a hangar

2144

01:25:48,940 --> 01:25:45,860

that was much bigger than the craft what

2145

01:25:52,480 --> 01:25:48,950

this had an amazing tall ceilings when

2146

01:25:54,370 --> 01:25:52,490

you say you were in a hangar what what

2147

01:25:56,650 --> 01:25:54,380

is a definition of a hangar to you so

2148

01:26:00,610 --> 01:25:56,660

our listeners understand that means like

2149

01:26:03,460 --> 01:26:00,620

an airplane hangar okay and so a big big

2150

01:26:07,840 --> 01:26:03,470

room basically yeah a hangar sized room

2151

01:26:10,420 --> 01:26:07,850

okay okay and so see this is I think

2152

01:26:12,010 --> 01:26:10,430

where some of the confusion lies for

2153

01:26:16,180 --> 01:26:12,020

some of these folks that are listening

2154

01:26:17,710 --> 01:26:16,190

to just short and you describe a hangar

2155

01:26:20,590 --> 01:26:17,720

and rightfully so cuz that's where you

2156

01:26:24,010 --> 01:26:20,600

were but and that makes sense

2157

01:26:25,570 --> 01:26:24,020

but and then you describe the craft of

2158

01:26:28,720 --> 01:26:25,580

which you might describe a little bit

2159

01:26:31,120 --> 01:26:28,730

more later it's up to you but then you

2160

01:26:32,830 --> 01:26:31,130

say you have missing time also do you

2161

01:26:37,240 --> 01:26:32,840

feel that at any point you were actually

2162

01:26:38,470 --> 01:26:37,250

possibly in the crap yeah you know the

2163

01:26:40,570 --> 01:26:38,480

be honest with you I don't know I don't

2164

01:26:46,180 --> 01:26:40,580

remember I would say that is it possible

2165

01:26:47,800 --> 01:26:46,190

sure you said you had missing time how

2166

01:26:48,850 --> 01:26:47,810

long do you think that missing time

2167

01:26:51,010 --> 01:26:48,860

might await

2168

01:26:54,490 --> 01:26:51,020

oh we know it's three hours okay and

2169

01:26:57,280 --> 01:26:54,500

then also regarding the creatures you

2170

01:27:00,100 --> 01:26:57,290

said one may have been up to six feet

2171

01:27:01,840 --> 01:27:00,110

tall and then the humanoid or the other

2172

01:27:03,510 --> 01:27:01,850

creature you described how tall was that

2173

01:27:06,760 --> 01:27:03,520

I didn't quite catch that

2174

01:27:09,100 --> 01:27:06,770

probably like five feet my feet was it

2175

01:27:12,250 --> 01:27:09,110

stout looking or was it very fragile

2176

01:27:14,380 --> 01:27:12,260

lately mine was more frail yeah but it

2177

01:27:16,180 --> 01:27:14,390

was very but whoever grabbed me was or

2178

01:27:17,020 --> 01:27:16,190

whatever grabbing was very strong it

2179

01:27:19,720 --> 01:27:17,030

hurt my arm

2180

01:27:21,460 --> 01:27:19,730

I see so you would say there were about

2181

01:27:23,890 --> 01:27:21,470

two different creatures in front of you

2182

01:27:27,310 --> 01:27:23,900

or were there multiple ones more than

2183

01:27:30,520 --> 01:27:27,320

two what well I would say that all in

2184

01:27:33,970 --> 01:27:30,530

all I probably saw about six six

2185

01:27:36,400 --> 01:27:33,980

different types of creatures what - and

2186

01:27:37,900 --> 01:27:36,410

I wouldn't call the other ones creatures

2187

01:27:40,840 --> 01:27:37,910

I would call them more like a hybrid

2188

01:27:41,860 --> 01:27:40,850

they look more more human to me than

2189

01:27:44,320 --> 01:27:41,870

anything

2190

01:27:46,690 --> 01:27:44,330

frail humans that were a little bit

2191

01:27:50,290 --> 01:27:46,700

smaller that had a super talk you know

2192

01:27:53,020 --> 01:27:50,300

strong grip on my own so just to be

2193

01:27:55,060 --> 01:27:53,030

clear you're saying six individuals of

2194

01:27:59,380 --> 01:27:55,070

two different types is that about right

2195

01:28:01,540 --> 01:27:59,390

am i okay all right would you say that

2196

01:28:04,690 --> 01:28:01,550

it was three of each type you know like

2197

01:28:09,880 --> 01:28:04,700

so there's two of two of the insect and

2198

01:28:11,890 --> 01:28:09,890

about for the others okay mm-hmm and

2199

01:28:13,780 --> 01:28:11,900

actually they had placed something on my

2200

01:28:17,290 --> 01:28:13,790

body they don't talk about much either

2201  
01:28:18,940 --> 01:28:17,300  
what's like large raise impacts yes and

2202  
01:28:20,830 --> 01:28:18,950  
I do want to go into that but you know

2203  
01:28:27,010 --> 01:28:20,840  
forgive me for being so simple-minded

2204  
01:28:33,130 --> 01:28:27,020  
here but I really need it I'm here for

2205  
01:28:36,070 --> 01:28:33,140  
you I will the creatures again let's

2206  
01:28:39,220 --> 01:28:36,080  
paint this again so we have the insect

2207  
01:28:41,680 --> 01:28:39,230  
creatures then we have this sort of I

2208  
01:28:44,020 --> 01:28:41,690  
guess you call them hybrid creatures so

2209  
01:28:47,260 --> 01:28:44,030  
two different kinds of creatures then we

2210  
01:28:49,600 --> 01:28:47,270  
have a total of six of them so with the

2211  
01:28:51,610 --> 01:28:49,610  
insect creature how many of those were

2212  
01:28:53,680 --> 01:28:51,620  
there and how many were there of the

2213  
01:28:56,080 --> 01:28:53,690

hybrid that's the part I'm not getting

2214

01:28:59,230 --> 01:28:56,090

okay I mentioned that a minute ago Joe

2215

01:29:01,720 --> 01:28:59,240

the two of the insects and probably four

2216

01:29:05,950 --> 01:29:01,730

of the humanoid okay so then I was gonna

2217

01:29:08,410 --> 01:29:05,960

ask you the eyes the skin and and the

2218

01:29:11,020 --> 01:29:08,420

smell of the hybrid creatures could you

2219

01:29:15,670 --> 01:29:11,030

actually see their skin look at their

2220

01:29:17,230 --> 01:29:15,680

eyes smell them or when talking to you

2221

01:29:19,560 --> 01:29:17,240

can you please give us a little bit of

2222

01:29:23,200 --> 01:29:19,570

background on that

2223

01:29:24,610 --> 01:29:23,210

well they again you know the be quite

2224

01:29:28,180 --> 01:29:24,620

honest with you I'd say what they

2225

01:29:29,800 --> 01:29:28,190

appeared almost ninety percent human it

2226

01:29:32,920 --> 01:29:29,810

what they weren't that different that

2227

01:29:35,560 --> 01:29:32,930

you know I I don't nothing stunk

2228

01:29:39,220 --> 01:29:35,570

I did hear a tapping sound and the craft

2229

01:29:43,660 --> 01:29:39,230

heard a broom or wherever I was but

2230

01:29:46,180 --> 01:29:43,670

there was no and no Cologne but you know

2231

01:29:49,330 --> 01:29:46,190

it was no different than you know

2232

01:29:52,510 --> 01:29:49,340

standing next to you know maybe a 20

2233

01:29:55,540 --> 01:29:52,520

year old you know person or a Jana just

2234

01:29:59,950 --> 01:29:55,550

that they were bald and and

2235

01:30:02,470 --> 01:29:59,960

frail much thinner I remember maybe a

2236

01:30:05,290 --> 01:30:02,480

you know in white outfits

2237

01:30:08,020 --> 01:30:05,300

if you well not like dress but like most

2238

01:30:10,930 --> 01:30:08,030

like a you know all-in-one like a

2239

01:30:12,340 --> 01:30:10,940

pointless to basically yeah and and

2240

01:30:13,840 --> 01:30:12,350

there was another thing I remember there

2241

01:30:16,060 --> 01:30:13,850

was a curtain in the air that looked

2242

01:30:19,240 --> 01:30:16,070

like almost like a half like like a

2243

01:30:21,010 --> 01:30:19,250

clear semi clear shower curtain that I

2244

01:30:23,170 --> 01:30:21,020

remember seeing some movement behind

2245

01:30:25,000 --> 01:30:23,180

that one of the walls and there was all

2246

01:30:26,980 --> 01:30:25,010

made of glass it looked like glass I

2247

01:30:29,410 --> 01:30:26,990

should say I don't know for sure in a

2248

01:30:31,030 --> 01:30:29,420

boat in word almost like a like if you

2249

01:30:33,460 --> 01:30:31,040

were looking a big coffee can and you

2250

01:30:35,380 --> 01:30:33,470

know in a way the Boeing in were just in

2251  
01:30:37,660 --> 01:30:35,390  
pretty much that shape but two pockets

2252  
01:30:40,750 --> 01:30:37,670  
or exits on each side there are three

2253  
01:30:42,880 --> 01:30:40,760  
hallways that join this large room that

2254  
01:30:47,650 --> 01:30:42,890  
I was in where the what the humanoids

2255  
01:30:51,580 --> 01:30:47,660  
were off of or standing off of and one

2256  
01:30:53,410 --> 01:30:51,590  
off to the left there was a an entrance

2257  
01:30:56,290 --> 01:30:53,420  
that was about as wide as a four-lane

2258  
01:30:59,050 --> 01:30:56,300  
highway and then to the straight ahead

2259  
01:31:01,240 --> 01:30:59,060  
to me eight to the right was a hallway

2260  
01:31:03,520 --> 01:31:01,250  
that entered that was much more narrow

2261  
01:31:05,710 --> 01:31:03,530  
and the one that was just to the right

2262  
01:31:08,320 --> 01:31:05,720  
of me so it almost looked like a why

2263  
01:31:11,140 --> 01:31:08,330

would the bottom part of the Y being

2264

01:31:12,670 --> 01:31:11,150

twice as big as the halls that might

2265

01:31:15,190 --> 01:31:12,680

have entered it and this room was kind

2266

01:31:17,410 --> 01:31:15,200

of round and I've looked back and

2267

01:31:19,690 --> 01:31:17,420

thought to myself well maybe that was

2268

01:31:21,010 --> 01:31:19,700

meant to handle a large flow of traffic

2269

01:31:22,960 --> 01:31:21,020

you know if you had a lot of people

2270

01:31:24,160 --> 01:31:22,970

coming in and had to go in different

2271

01:31:25,810 --> 01:31:24,170

directions they would have had to been

2272

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:25,820

to be able to walk around each other

2273

01:31:30,490 --> 01:31:28,400

that's kind of what I you know I've

2274

01:31:32,260 --> 01:31:30,500

looked back and said to myself well what

2275

01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:32,270

else could that have possible we have

2276

01:31:39,880 --> 01:31:36,800

been ask you about the hybrid again

2277

01:31:42,100 --> 01:31:39,890

did it have a mouth at all yeah these

2278

01:31:44,500 --> 01:31:42,110

are look like people okay ninety percent

2279

01:31:46,330 --> 01:31:44,510

human him and I the only reason I say

2280

01:31:49,150 --> 01:31:46,340

it's not wasn't dealing because it was

2281

01:31:53,530 --> 01:31:49,160

smaller more frail and it was definitely

2282

01:31:55,000 --> 01:31:53,540

bald and you know just no little off a

2283

01:31:59,340 --> 01:31:55,010

little off human you know I mean it

2284

01:32:02,110 --> 01:31:59,350

wasn't like it was you know oh it's not

2285

01:32:04,000 --> 01:32:02,120

something was off with it yeah so

2286

01:32:05,740 --> 01:32:04,010

basically if there you saw this

2287

01:32:08,110 --> 01:32:05,750

particular an individual that looked

2288

01:32:08,750 --> 01:32:08,120

sort of like this on the street they

2289

01:32:11,060 --> 01:32:08,760

were dressed

2290

01:32:17,900 --> 01:32:11,070

normal street clothes you might do a

2291

01:32:20,930 --> 01:32:19,729

I think we're fighting out here time is

2292

01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:20,940

that when you make your movie you're

2293

01:32:30,170 --> 01:32:22,800

going to need a lot of visual support to

2294

01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:30,180

help a lot of reports of Asian type

2295

01:32:36,530 --> 01:32:34,560

aliens I just also want to really yes

2296

01:32:38,690 --> 01:32:36,540

there has yeah I've seen yeah there are

2297

01:32:44,240 --> 01:32:38,700

there are either like a eurasian types

2298

01:32:45,890 --> 01:32:44,250

not not the greys humanoid that that's

2299

01:32:47,090 --> 01:32:45,900

kind of what I said earlier like that's

2300

01:32:50,060 --> 01:32:47,100

kind of what it was

2301  
01:32:52,010 --> 01:32:50,070  
so otherwise say were they you know

2302  
01:32:53,930 --> 01:32:52,020  
hybrid Asians well you know this is

2303  
01:32:55,280 --> 01:32:53,940  
where I don't like the label stuff but

2304  
01:33:00,410 --> 01:32:55,290  
I'm glad you mentioned that because I

2305  
01:33:02,120 --> 01:33:00,420  
did not know that okay wait wait let me

2306  
01:33:04,940 --> 01:33:02,130  
ask you a question I have a bunch more

2307  
01:33:08,530 --> 01:33:04,950  
questions to ask and that is did it have

2308  
01:33:11,780 --> 01:33:08,540  
like five fingers four fingers how many

2309  
01:33:13,580 --> 01:33:11,790  
person yeah okay and then also I wanted

2310  
01:33:14,870 --> 01:33:13,590  
to ask you about this yeah let me let me

2311  
01:33:17,240 --> 01:33:14,880  
jump in here how about you hand people

2312  
01:33:19,250 --> 01:33:17,250  
what kind of hands do they have you know

2313  
01:33:21,560 --> 01:33:19,260

what I remember that believe it or not

2314

01:33:24,650 --> 01:33:21,570

because I this is gonna sound crazy but

2315

01:33:26,690 --> 01:33:24,660

what they were facing a wall their heads

2316

01:33:29,330 --> 01:33:26,700

were like I'm gonna say four or five

2317

01:33:31,010 --> 01:33:29,340

inches from a wall and it was off to me

2318

01:33:32,150 --> 01:33:31,020

so I've always said were they looking at

2319

01:33:34,010 --> 01:33:32,160

something in the wall was there

2320

01:33:37,040 --> 01:33:34,020

something I couldn't see from the angle

2321

01:33:39,500 --> 01:33:37,050

but they reached up and put touched

2322

01:33:42,530 --> 01:33:39,510

something and it looked like human hands

2323

01:33:44,510 --> 01:33:42,540

to me and I'll never forget that I I

2324

01:33:46,700 --> 01:33:44,520

remember that and that freaked me out

2325

01:33:48,500 --> 01:33:46,710

because this is where I say to myself

2326

01:33:50,479 --> 01:33:48,510

was it something that was just

2327

01:33:52,850 --> 01:33:50,489

genetically engineered you know and I

2328

01:33:55,580 --> 01:33:52,860

said okay well humans have this ability

2329

01:33:57,229 --> 01:33:55,590

and you know ants can go you know so

2330

01:33:59,479 --> 01:33:57,239

long without water did they just

2331

01:34:02,090 --> 01:33:59,489

genetically engineer this thing but yes

2332

01:34:04,100 --> 01:34:02,100

it had hands like a person right okay

2333

01:34:06,860 --> 01:34:04,110

and then I had another question and yes

2334

01:34:09,410 --> 01:34:06,870

there are by the way uh plenty of

2335

01:34:11,780 --> 01:34:09,420

reports probably in the thousands around

2336

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:11,790

the world regarding the kind of creature

2337

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:15,360

you just described and then also wanted

2338

01:34:20,990 --> 01:34:18,000

to ask you did they implant you with

2339

01:34:22,310 --> 01:34:21,000

anything if they did did you have these

2340

01:34:26,120 --> 01:34:22,320

scoop marks

2341

01:34:28,070 --> 01:34:26,130

or anything to indicate maybe the

2342

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:28,080

location of that implant or was there a

2343

01:34:32,900 --> 01:34:30,960

buzzing feeling from it did you have any

2344

01:34:35,660 --> 01:34:32,910

material taken from you anything like

2345

01:34:37,610 --> 01:34:35,670

that all I can tell you I've got two

2346

01:34:39,590 --> 01:34:37,620

marks that people say are scoot marks

2347

01:34:42,230 --> 01:34:39,600

I've got one of my right wrist and one

2348

01:34:43,520 --> 01:34:42,240

on my left wrist and I've had them for

2349

01:34:46,130 --> 01:34:43,530

ever and I don't know where they came

2350

01:34:49,010 --> 01:34:46,140

from and they never go away did the

2351  
01:34:51,560 --> 01:34:49,020  
creatures talk to you openly like we do

2352  
01:34:54,740 --> 01:34:51,570  
or did they telepathically communicate

2353  
01:34:57,920 --> 01:34:54,750  
with you now here's an interesting I'm

2354  
01:35:00,770 --> 01:34:57,930  
glad you asked that because I knew they

2355  
01:35:03,490 --> 01:35:00,780  
could understand me but I could not

2356  
01:35:06,320 --> 01:35:03,500  
understand them okay that's interesting

2357  
01:35:07,730 --> 01:35:06,330  
hmm okay and then I have kind of a

2358  
01:35:12,650 --> 01:35:07,740  
strange question you might find yourself

2359  
01:35:14,540 --> 01:35:12,660  
having to be redundant here but I wanted

2360  
01:35:17,390 --> 01:35:14,550  
to ask you about that hanger because I

2361  
01:35:18,800 --> 01:35:17,400  
have I'm trying to visualize it like you

2362  
01:35:21,860 --> 01:35:18,810  
explained it really well

2363  
01:35:24,710 --> 01:35:21,870

I mean beautifully but the part that I'm

2364

01:35:27,200 --> 01:35:24,720

missing might be a pretty big part and

2365

01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:27,210

that is where in the hell did this

2366

01:35:31,580 --> 01:35:29,040

hanger come from that's the part I'm

2367

01:35:33,770 --> 01:35:31,590

missing like can you backtrack on that

2368

01:35:36,650 --> 01:35:33,780

and you know because I know like I know

2369

01:35:39,110 --> 01:35:36,660

you explained it perfectly no no I got

2370

01:35:42,620 --> 01:35:39,120

the question right the answer is I don't

2371

01:35:45,220 --> 01:35:42,630

know okay I can say this though I think

2372

01:35:49,220 --> 01:35:45,230

Kevin Kevin might know okay what's that

2373

01:35:51,830 --> 01:35:49,230

well we've talked about this area that I

2374

01:35:54,200 --> 01:35:51,840

that I believe I was taken to and I

2375

01:35:55,700 --> 01:35:54,210

think everyone in in the area

2376

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:55,710

Sheffield Great Barrington and then

2377

01:36:01,250 --> 01:35:59,040

every in that in the in the Berkshire so

2378

01:36:03,620 --> 01:36:01,260

that is very familiar with this case all

2379

01:36:06,200 --> 01:36:03,630

believe that I was taken to an abandoned

2380

01:36:08,300 --> 01:36:06,210

military base and Kevin knows well

2381

01:36:10,700 --> 01:36:08,310

there's one in the area that's roped off

2382

01:36:13,700 --> 01:36:10,710

it's not far from where this happened

2383

01:36:16,430 --> 01:36:13,710

probably three miles and that believe

2384

01:36:18,980 --> 01:36:16,440

it's under water is that correct yes

2385

01:36:20,510 --> 01:36:18,990

it's the part it's it's part of it I

2386

01:36:22,430 --> 01:36:20,520

don't know a lot of you understand but

2387

01:36:25,220 --> 01:36:22,440

there is a back in World War two and

2388

01:36:27,260 --> 01:36:25,230

when they made the atomic bomb they you

2389

01:36:29,690 --> 01:36:27,270

know what ignites the atomic bomb was

2390

01:36:31,250 --> 01:36:29,700

made by the thing called Lyman nugget

2391

01:36:32,270 --> 01:36:31,260

and they made it here in the Falls

2392

01:36:34,820 --> 01:36:32,280

village Kent

2393

01:36:35,760 --> 01:36:34,830

area there's still a lot of places

2394

01:36:38,430 --> 01:36:35,770

around here

2395

01:36:39,990 --> 01:36:38,440

where they still mine Lime Rock and one

2396

01:36:42,510 --> 01:36:40,000

of the places around here

2397

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:42,520

I think it's on thinking of the name of

2398

01:36:48,420 --> 01:36:45,360

the road in Sand Hill Road or sand road

2399

01:36:50,370 --> 01:36:48,430

it's still there and it's roped off and

2400

01:36:54,090 --> 01:36:50,380

there are signs on it saying do not

2401  
01:36:56,280 --> 01:36:54,100  
enter government property and one time I

2402  
01:36:58,230 --> 01:36:56,290  
was following the track going down along

2403  
01:37:00,840 --> 01:36:58,240  
worthy if it's like kind of Historical

2404  
01:37:02,820 --> 01:37:00,850  
Park which talks about the trains and

2405  
01:37:05,100 --> 01:37:02,830  
the things are made by the forges in

2406  
01:37:07,200 --> 01:37:05,110  
this area and when you go down towards

2407  
01:37:09,750 --> 01:37:07,210  
the end it's very swampy and there's

2408  
01:37:11,520 --> 01:37:09,760  
really no place you can walk to and one

2409  
01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:11,530  
day my cane walked in a path all the way

2410  
01:37:16,620 --> 01:37:14,320  
to the end and there's a huge pond all

2411  
01:37:19,260 --> 01:37:16,630  
from where the Great Falls are and where

2412  
01:37:21,180 --> 01:37:19,270  
the water comes down an area and there's

2413  
01:37:22,650 --> 01:37:21,190

a signs over there and they're saying do

2414

01:37:25,020 --> 01:37:22,660

not cross government property you're

2415

01:37:27,300 --> 01:37:25,030

looking like Howlin Mangano my gonna be

2416

01:37:30,840 --> 01:37:27,310

able to cross this swamp without sinking

2417

01:37:33,360 --> 01:37:30,850

into the mud it's horrible places it's

2418

01:37:35,490 --> 01:37:33,370

very wide very messy I'm far from the

2419

01:37:38,460 --> 01:37:35,500

monument it isn't very far from the

2420

01:37:41,550 --> 01:37:38,470

money that's correct it isn't and I went

2421

01:37:43,980 --> 01:37:41,560

there one day I saw a black SUV over in

2422

01:37:47,460 --> 01:37:43,990

the area by the water I'm kind of a

2423

01:37:50,250 --> 01:37:47,470

hilly kind of a rocky kind of plateau

2424

01:37:52,080 --> 01:37:50,260

with grass and stuff and I looked up and

2425

01:37:54,660 --> 01:37:52,090

all the men were wearing just basically

2426  
01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:54,670  
like jumpsuits black jumpsuits and you

2427  
01:37:58,230 --> 01:37:55,840  
couldn't call out to them because they

2428  
01:37:59,550 --> 01:37:58,240  
were too far what I wanted to know where

2429  
01:38:02,820 --> 01:37:59,560  
they were going in this one particular

2430  
01:38:04,560 --> 01:38:02,830  
time this truck came out and you could

2431  
01:38:06,540 --> 01:38:04,570  
see it go down a little panther and it

2432  
01:38:08,640 --> 01:38:06,550  
makes a left and it just disappeared

2433  
01:38:10,890 --> 01:38:08,650  
there now I finally found a way around

2434  
01:38:13,230 --> 01:38:10,900  
there it's through the slumps and and

2435  
01:38:15,930 --> 01:38:13,240  
there's a monkey tow you sink - about

2436  
01:38:17,670 --> 01:38:15,940  
the up to your ankles and I went over

2437  
01:38:21,420 --> 01:38:17,680  
there I looked and I couldn't find a

2438  
01:38:25,380 --> 01:38:21,430

track or a door or cave or anything over

2439

01:38:27,000 --> 01:38:25,390

there and it's underground nobody knows

2440

01:38:29,070 --> 01:38:27,010

we think it's underground because

2441

01:38:31,440 --> 01:38:29,080

there's a marker there that says that

2442

01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:31,450

there was an old train trestle there

2443

01:38:37,290 --> 01:38:34,320

back in the 1850s or something there was

2444

01:38:38,460 --> 01:38:37,300

there was a I believe there was I read

2445

01:38:40,920 --> 01:38:38,470

something that there was a mild

2446

01:38:42,720 --> 01:38:40,930

plutonium spill or something and they

2447

01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:42,730

didn't know how to clean it up so they

2448

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:44,320

had to abandon it but they didn't know

2449

01:38:48,060 --> 01:38:46,000

how to treat it back then so the

2450

01:38:49,050 --> 01:38:48,070

government keeps going back and back and

2451

01:38:51,930 --> 01:38:49,060

back

2452

01:38:53,490 --> 01:38:51,940

to try to find a way to make sure that

2453

01:38:55,530 --> 01:38:53,500

it's contained because it's under the

2454

01:38:57,420 --> 01:38:55,540

water and what to what

2455

01:38:59,130 --> 01:38:57,430

Kevin had said is there's a there's a

2456

01:39:02,310 --> 01:38:59,140

Falls there's a big you know that's the

2457

01:39:04,170 --> 01:39:02,320

Falls village Falls and so if this is

2458

01:39:06,120 --> 01:39:04,180

where I went which would make the most

2459

01:39:08,880 --> 01:39:06,130

sense because it was only I could be

2460

01:39:12,600 --> 01:39:08,890

there from the monument and five minutes

2461

01:39:14,490 --> 01:39:12,610

and it it was connected to or at least

2462

01:39:17,210 --> 01:39:14,500

said to be connected to the mining in

2463

01:39:20,610 --> 01:39:17,220

the area and were they were playing with

2464

01:39:23,880 --> 01:39:20,620

with you know the whole nuclear or had

2465

01:39:26,370 --> 01:39:23,890

nuclear interest in back in the day in

2466

01:39:28,800 --> 01:39:26,380

the 40s and I think it was still open in

2467

01:39:32,580 --> 01:39:28,810

the 60s and you know to make a point

2468

01:39:35,370 --> 01:39:32,590

there I went down to a museum in Kent or

2469

01:39:37,560 --> 01:39:35,380

I was it's called the agricultural

2470

01:39:39,720 --> 01:39:37,570

mining museum it's very unique off of

2471

01:39:41,520 --> 01:39:39,730

Route 44 years north of Kent Connecticut

2472

01:39:43,380 --> 01:39:41,530

and I went in there and I was looking

2473

01:39:45,210 --> 01:39:43,390

through the amazing mouth blasting Lime

2474

01:39:47,610 --> 01:39:45,220

Rock and stuff one day and I walked in

2475

01:39:49,530 --> 01:39:47,620

and they had the only display I have

2476  
01:39:52,350 --> 01:39:49,540  
ever seen my eyes or anywhere in the

2477  
01:39:54,690 --> 01:39:52,360  
world that showed an actual nugget of

2478  
01:39:57,270 --> 01:39:54,700  
lime rock that was used for the atomic

2479  
01:39:59,370 --> 01:39:57,280  
bomb with it display about it and they

2480  
01:40:02,670 --> 01:39:59,380  
were talking about what they had like

2481  
01:40:04,770 --> 01:40:02,680  
various lime rock and and you know it's

2482  
01:40:07,020 --> 01:40:04,780  
like supply depots in this area and that

2483  
01:40:09,120 --> 01:40:07,030  
could account for why these places are

2484  
01:40:10,800 --> 01:40:09,130  
still in the government contract and not

2485  
01:40:12,600 --> 01:40:10,810  
open you can't go down there you there's

2486  
01:40:16,230 --> 01:40:12,610  
guards and don't wait to go down try to

2487  
01:40:17,490 --> 01:40:16,240  
go past it so that raised suspicious to

2488  
01:40:19,590 --> 01:40:17,500

me what made me want to research this

2489

01:40:22,920 --> 01:40:19,600

and and and what Tom's telling you

2490

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:22,930

there's that every possibility that this

2491

01:40:26,160 --> 01:40:24,400

could have been something that the

2492

01:40:28,170 --> 01:40:26,170

government had been doing because the

2493

01:40:31,380 --> 01:40:28,180

documents show that they were trying to

2494

01:40:33,870 --> 01:40:31,390

cover it this you know these sightings

2495

01:40:35,940 --> 01:40:33,880

by people which you know if you think

2496

01:40:37,640 --> 01:40:35,950

about it all could line up to this kind

2497

01:40:40,350 --> 01:40:37,650

of thing and there is a book out about

2498

01:40:42,900 --> 01:40:40,360

mining Lime Rock out that something

2499

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:42,910

produced back in the 60s it talks about

2500

01:40:47,870 --> 01:40:44,560

the base with pictures where they made

2501

01:40:50,280 --> 01:40:47,880

these nuggets Lime Rock [h\_\_h] for uh

2502

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:50,290

for the atomic bomb it's the igniter

2503

01:40:54,180 --> 01:40:51,760

what's causing yeah they were they were

2504

01:40:56,580 --> 01:40:54,190

sent to Oak Ridge we're standing right

2505

01:40:58,050 --> 01:40:56,590

and they were right here in falses

2506

01:40:59,910 --> 01:40:58,060

connect it most people don't know that

2507

01:41:01,800 --> 01:40:59,920

even happened around here and oddly

2508

01:41:05,280 --> 01:41:01,810

enough I lived twelve miles from

2509

01:41:08,730 --> 01:41:05,290

courage that's right yeah of all things

2510

01:41:12,060 --> 01:41:08,740

Tom you said that there may have been

2511

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:12,070

just correct me if I'm wrong please do

2512

01:41:16,980 --> 01:41:13,600

you feel like there may have been two

2513

01:41:20,490 --> 01:41:16,990

telepathic communication with with these

2514

01:41:23,760 --> 01:41:20,500

folks oh yeah

2515

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:23,770

go ahead I'm sorry oh no I I'd love read

2516

01:41:29,010 --> 01:41:26,080

answer that please yeah I believe so I

2517

01:41:32,340 --> 01:41:29,020

mean something that first of all I

2518

01:41:36,030 --> 01:41:32,350

totally 100% know that's true and I'll

2519

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:36,040

tell you why my my son and I don't talk

2520

01:41:40,740 --> 01:41:37,840

about it much anymore like I said I try

2521

01:41:42,900 --> 01:41:40,750

to keep to what happened in 69 but mice

2522

01:41:45,930 --> 01:41:42,910

my son was tested my son and I were with

2523

01:41:47,490 --> 01:41:45,940

Travis about I don't know eight years

2524

01:41:51,780 --> 01:41:47,500

ago we were in Cincinnati or something

2525

01:41:54,570 --> 01:41:51,790

and there was a someone that was playing

2526

01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:54,580

around with you know the ESP cards the

2527

01:41:58,770 --> 01:41:56,320

circles the squares you know all that

2528

01:42:01,500 --> 01:41:58,780

kind of thing no cards yeah yeah that

2529

01:42:03,360 --> 01:42:01,510

occurred whatever it yep and I told him

2530

01:42:05,520 --> 01:42:03,370

I said you know my son was tested back

2531

01:42:08,370 --> 01:42:05,530

when he was a kid at the Miami

2532

01:42:10,140 --> 01:42:08,380

Children's Hospital and he had scored

2533

01:42:11,820 --> 01:42:10,150

higher than coincidental chance with

2534

01:42:15,330 --> 01:42:11,830

this type of thing he's always been

2535

01:42:18,120 --> 01:42:15,340

super sensitive he ever since he was a

2536

01:42:21,720 --> 01:42:18,130

baby I mean he first of all he has these

2537

01:42:24,660 --> 01:42:21,730

large membrane of like blood that almost

2538

01:42:26,940 --> 01:42:24,670

looks like a lot of a long worm of

2539

01:42:28,350 --> 01:42:26,950

membrane that comes out of his nose so

2540

01:42:31,820 --> 01:42:28,360

we had him x-rayed and they don't know

2541

01:42:34,530 --> 01:42:31,830

where this hole was in his sinus and and

2542

01:42:36,300 --> 01:42:34,540

and so of course we you know started

2543

01:42:38,640 --> 01:42:36,310

having them checked and tested and next

2544

01:42:40,560 --> 01:42:38,650

thing I know he's in the gifted program

2545

01:42:43,020 --> 01:42:40,570

at Christa McAuliffe middle school in

2546

01:42:44,970 --> 01:42:43,030

Florida and then he beat a nun beat in

2547

01:42:46,890 --> 01:42:44,980

chess Pro when he was in fifth grade and

2548

01:42:49,320 --> 01:42:46,900

he was just so advanced and so sensitive

2549

01:42:50,880 --> 01:42:49,330

to thing that you know I said you know

2550

01:42:54,570 --> 01:42:50,890

let's get him tested you know and and so

2551

01:42:58,500 --> 01:42:54,580

we did and so when we had moved out of

2552

01:43:00,840 --> 01:42:58,510

Florida you know I ran into Travis in

2553

01:43:03,720 --> 01:43:00,850

Murfreesboro Tennessee and we decided to

2554

01:43:06,770 --> 01:43:03,730

you know hit the road and we were just

2555

01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:06,780

had him tested and Travis was there and

2556

01:43:12,630 --> 01:43:10,080

sure enough he hit these cards like I

2557

01:43:14,370 --> 01:43:12,640

think a couple of times I'm you know I

2558

01:43:15,330 --> 01:43:14,380

think I'm exaggerating but I think he

2559

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:15,340

hit almost you know

2560

01:43:18,750 --> 01:43:17,440

the numbers like to twice in a row or

2561

01:43:20,160 --> 01:43:18,760

something at one point you're like my

2562

01:43:23,490 --> 01:43:20,170

god that's like crazy if you got a 1 in

2563

01:43:25,890 --> 01:43:23,500

5 yeah that's right and so I took him

2564

01:43:29,400 --> 01:43:25,900

back to the Knoxville hypnosis Center

2565

01:43:32,070 --> 01:43:29,410

right here in town and had him tested

2566

01:43:33,210 --> 01:43:32,080

and sure enough I've got a document from

2567

01:43:35,340 --> 01:43:33,220

the testing facility

2568

01:43:37,740 --> 01:43:35,350

it's a renowned testing facility it's a

2569

01:43:41,160 --> 01:43:37,750

major hospital where they said that he

2570

01:43:42,780 --> 01:43:41,170

actually tested to show signs of ESP and

2571

01:43:45,720 --> 01:43:42,790

he tested once again higher than

2572

01:43:49,320 --> 01:43:45,730

coincidental chance so I asked myself

2573

01:43:50,700 --> 01:43:49,330

with what happened you know I think you

2574

01:43:52,350 --> 01:43:50,710

alluded there was something taken from

2575

01:43:54,570 --> 01:43:52,360

me skin or you know what the SCOOTER

2576

01:43:56,690 --> 01:43:54,580

mark thing well maybe something was also

2577

01:44:00,660 --> 01:43:56,700

interchanged maybe something was also

2578

01:44:03,090 --> 01:44:00,670

not just extracted but you know given to

2579

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:03,100

our family gene or line because if you

2580

01:44:09,120 --> 01:44:06,400

know my son and try actually Kevin met

2581

01:44:13,110 --> 01:44:09,130

him just the other day you know he's

2582

01:44:15,240 --> 01:44:13,120

extremely advanced like he was at his

2583

01:44:18,150 --> 01:44:15,250

girlfriend's house Oh God 2 years ago

2584

01:44:19,770 --> 01:44:18,160

and about 45 minutes away and he calls

2585

01:44:20,820 --> 01:44:19,780

me up in a panic and says you know daddy

2586

01:44:23,460 --> 01:44:20,830

ok ok

2587

01:44:25,320 --> 01:44:23,470

and I assure him I am you know it's fine

2588

01:44:27,420 --> 01:44:25,330

I don't live in a you know area only got

2589

01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:27,430

to worry about it and I says check the

2590

01:44:32,070 --> 01:44:29,440

doors check the doors he was a panic and

2591

01:44:34,140 --> 01:44:32,080

so I said okay I will so I got out of

2592

01:44:37,070 --> 01:44:34,150

bed it was Friday like 11:30 check the

2593

01:44:40,110 --> 01:44:37,080

doors windows walked outside nothing

2594

01:44:41,640 --> 01:44:40,120

sure enough about 45 minutes later Chris

2595

01:44:42,570 --> 01:44:41,650

runs in the house he goes oh my god dad

2596

01:44:44,550 --> 01:44:42,580

you could have come out here and see

2597

01:44:46,500 --> 01:44:44,560

this went outside and sure enough there

2598

01:44:48,420 --> 01:44:46,510

was an SUV flipped upside-down on the

2599

01:44:52,080 --> 01:44:48,430

side of my property and there was a man

2600

01:44:54,270 --> 01:44:52,090

hanging out the sunroof another time by

2601  
01:44:56,490 --> 01:44:54,280  
when my dad was alive my dad was alive

2602  
01:44:58,110 --> 01:44:56,500  
yeah I have a question for you can we

2603  
01:44:59,730 --> 01:44:58,120  
can we just go back to the event because

2604  
01:45:09,390 --> 01:44:59,740  
I have a ton more questions for you I

2605  
01:45:11,430 --> 01:45:09,400  
wanted to ask the part two to that

2606  
01:45:14,000 --> 01:45:11,440  
question is did they put pictures in

2607  
01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:14,010  
your head any of these creatures at all

2608  
01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:17,040  
no I don't remember that was 10 okay

2609  
01:45:21,450 --> 01:45:19,840  
yeah I want to jump in with a couple of

2610  
01:45:24,150 --> 01:45:21,460  
quick question like myself your yeah

2611  
01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:24,160  
before we get the chance of two dozen or

2612  
01:45:28,830 --> 01:45:27,760  
more what I would ask about that did any

2613  
01:45:31,440 --> 01:45:28,840

of the other whit

2614

01:45:34,530 --> 01:45:31,450

is in the area work out anything along

2615

01:45:35,520 --> 01:45:34,540

the lines of a closer contact experience

2616

01:45:43,170 --> 01:45:35,530

similar to yours

2617

01:45:46,700 --> 01:45:43,180

yes okay okay yeah one more when you

2618

01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:46,710

were in the room the the very large room

2619

01:45:52,530 --> 01:45:50,080

did it did it feel like an or you know

2620

01:45:55,620 --> 01:45:52,540

the the sort of architecture design we

2621

01:45:57,870 --> 01:45:55,630

would see in a something on earth or Jay

2622

01:45:59,700 --> 01:45:57,880

look otherworldly that feel otherworldly

2623

01:46:01,290 --> 01:45:59,710

to you as well you know whether you see

2624

01:46:06,060 --> 01:46:01,300

a lot of right angles that kind of thing

2625

01:46:08,910 --> 01:46:06,070

and in nineteen 1969 in the hangar now

2626

01:46:12,110 --> 01:46:08,920

it looked very industrial by design

2627

01:46:14,880 --> 01:46:12,120

look it was yep simple nothing super

2628

01:46:17,310 --> 01:46:14,890

high-tech except the room I was in wood

2629

01:46:19,190 --> 01:46:17,320

that boat in word that I still just they

2630

01:46:21,990 --> 01:46:19,200

have never seen anything like that and

2631

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:22,000

by the way the the table that that was

2632

01:46:25,290 --> 01:46:23,440

on it mentioned us a few times and it's

2633

01:46:28,080 --> 01:46:25,300

actually in a couple films it reminded

2634

01:46:30,120 --> 01:46:28,090

me today looking back as an autopsy

2635

01:46:32,760 --> 01:46:30,130

table they had the center pole in the

2636

01:46:34,650 --> 01:46:32,770

middle it rose up but this thing that

2637

01:46:36,810 --> 01:46:34,660

came down was like a two-part cage and

2638

01:46:38,190 --> 01:46:36,820

the first part went over my body and a

2639

01:46:39,810 --> 01:46:38,200

second one I caught up with it and then

2640

01:46:41,220 --> 01:46:39,820

there were these holes and the sides

2641

01:46:42,750 --> 01:46:41,230

that kind of lined up and that's where

2642

01:46:47,310 --> 01:46:42,760

they stuck these big packs that look

2643

01:46:48,840 --> 01:46:47,320

like raisins did you have nightmares

2644

01:46:53,730 --> 01:46:48,850

after the event

2645

01:46:58,080 --> 01:46:53,740

how are you affected by it yeah I would

2646

01:47:00,540 --> 01:46:58,090

say I did there were I think you know

2647

01:47:01,890 --> 01:47:00,550

mild panic attacks for a while and stuff

2648

01:47:04,200 --> 01:47:01,900

but at the same time it was just a

2649

01:47:06,450 --> 01:47:04,210

matter of getting used to accustom to

2650

01:47:09,720 --> 01:47:06,460

the fact that you know I that nobody was

2651

01:47:11,100 --> 01:47:09,730

hurt you know and and I've said to

2652

01:47:13,230 --> 01:47:11,110

people you know just because someone

2653

01:47:14,310 --> 01:47:13,240

scares you or knocks on the window where

2654

01:47:17,340 --> 01:47:14,320

you're watching a horror flick and you

2655

01:47:19,380 --> 01:47:17,350

jump just because you are scared you're

2656

01:47:21,570 --> 01:47:19,390

frightened doesn't mean there's a reason

2657

01:47:23,430 --> 01:47:21,580

to be and I think it was just a matter

2658

01:47:25,380 --> 01:47:23,440

that you know the fact that something

2659

01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:25,390

had happened that our body or feelings

2660

01:47:30,240 --> 01:47:28,000

or senses weren't accustomed to we just

2661

01:47:31,800 --> 01:47:30,250

needed to acclimate ourselves I think

2662

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:31,810

because I was so young at the time I

2663

01:47:36,660 --> 01:47:34,960

kind of adjusted pretty quickly and but

2664

01:47:38,850 --> 01:47:36,670

then again I couldn't really talk openly

2665

01:47:42,180 --> 01:47:38,860

about it and that that made it difficult

2666

01:47:42,990 --> 01:47:42,190

um you mentioned how and please correct

2667

01:47:52,649 --> 01:47:43,000

me

2668

01:47:54,720 --> 01:47:52,659

family not connected directly to the

2669

01:48:00,240 --> 01:47:54,730

event like your son do you feel that

2670

01:48:02,550 --> 01:48:00,250

these ETS or ETS of any kind it may have

2671

01:48:03,840 --> 01:48:02,560

been involved in your family in a

2672

01:48:06,479 --> 01:48:03,850

generational manner

2673

01:48:10,200 --> 01:48:06,489

oh no questions and when you say no

2674

01:48:13,169 --> 01:48:10,210

question why well all because my brother

2675

01:48:14,760 --> 01:48:13,179

my sons affected my mother was affected

2676

01:48:17,790 --> 01:48:14,770

and my grandmother so there's four

2677

01:48:19,470 --> 01:48:17,800

generations right there and then back in

2678

01:48:22,010 --> 01:48:19,480

a day what my mother had her first

2679

01:48:24,840 --> 01:48:22,020

sighting believe it or not was in 1954

2680

01:48:27,000 --> 01:48:24,850

and I I don't mean I don't mean like you

2681

01:48:28,700 --> 01:48:27,010

know after the event I mean before like

2682

01:48:31,740 --> 01:48:28,710

before it ever happened in a generation

2683

01:48:34,080 --> 01:48:31,750

manner Jean oh yeah yeah my mother my

2684

01:48:35,820 --> 01:48:34,090

mother had a and one of the reasons that

2685

01:48:37,709 --> 01:48:35,830

I think that she was so understanding

2686

01:48:42,030 --> 01:48:37,719

with us was that she was the first one

2687

01:48:44,010 --> 01:48:42,040

to see something real quick did you know

2688

01:48:46,050 --> 01:48:44,020

at the time that this all happened that

2689

01:48:48,149 --> 01:48:46,060

your mom had this incident or did this

2690

01:48:51,919 --> 01:48:48,159

come about afterwards as you try to get

2691

01:48:54,419 --> 01:48:51,929

a grip on it afterwards okay and

2692

01:48:59,010 --> 01:48:54,429

regarding that incident which happened

2693

01:49:01,140 --> 01:48:59,020

your mother on did did she did she share

2694

01:49:05,100 --> 01:49:01,150

with you that the event that occurred

2695

01:49:07,229 --> 01:49:05,110

September 1st 1969 may have matched her

2696

01:49:09,859 --> 01:49:07,239

experience that occurred prior to that

2697

01:49:13,200 --> 01:49:09,869

it didn't it wasn't anything like it

2698

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:13,210

okay huh so would you say that they were

2699

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:14,800

different creatures is that what she

2700

01:49:19,649 --> 01:49:16,239

related to you or different just

2701  
01:49:22,890 --> 01:49:19,659  
different everything my mother my mother

2702  
01:49:26,270 --> 01:49:22,900  
was going to a college with her uncle

2703  
01:49:29,640 --> 01:49:26,280  
Bob or my uncle bob and her brother and

2704  
01:49:33,510 --> 01:49:29,650  
Bob's girlfriend at the time who went by

2705  
01:49:35,430 --> 01:49:33,520  
Kip my grandmother also was there they

2706  
01:49:39,720 --> 01:49:35,440  
stayed at a cabin in Moosehead Lake

2707  
01:49:41,310 --> 01:49:39,730  
Maine and my mother and Kip both woke up

2708  
01:49:43,500 --> 01:49:41,320  
at the middle of the night having the

2709  
01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:43,510  
same experience in different rooms where

2710  
01:49:46,979 --> 01:49:45,280  
they felt that their torsos were being

2711  
01:49:49,620 --> 01:49:46,989  
shifted to the left and shift it to the

2712  
01:49:50,100 --> 01:49:49,630  
right and my mother felt like she was

2713  
01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:50,110

frozen

2714

01:49:55,740 --> 01:49:51,760

almost like some people would say almost

2715

01:49:56,550 --> 01:49:55,750

like you know Oh paralysis or something

2716

01:49:58,800 --> 01:49:56,560

but yet

2717

01:50:01,500 --> 01:49:58,810

she could still see here her body was

2718

01:50:02,700 --> 01:50:01,510

being moved and then she woke up and my

2719

01:50:05,610 --> 01:50:02,710

grandmother was actually in the kitchen

2720

01:50:08,730 --> 01:50:05,620

making pancakes and my mother walked in

2721

01:50:10,380 --> 01:50:08,740

very Placid and and my grandmother knew

2722

01:50:12,660 --> 01:50:10,390

that she was in need of some help and

2723

01:50:15,540 --> 01:50:12,670

tried to talk to her and she was trying

2724

01:50:18,120 --> 01:50:15,550

to just tell her what happened and then

2725

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:18,130

Kipp walked in and she was in the same

2726

01:50:25,380 --> 01:50:21,280

condition as my mother and so after

2727

01:50:27,000 --> 01:50:25,390

being attended to and my mother and Kipp

2728

01:50:28,800 --> 01:50:27,010

just said they would not sleep in that

2729

01:50:30,570 --> 01:50:28,810

house again or that cabin it was rented

2730

01:50:32,190 --> 01:50:30,580

and they went down on a boating doc and

2731

01:50:33,600 --> 01:50:32,200

he tried to sleep outside and they ended

2732

01:50:36,480 --> 01:50:33,610

up being back on the porch because it

2733

01:50:37,920 --> 01:50:36,490

was cold and then eventually Bob and my

2734

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:37,930

grandmother talked him to come back in

2735

01:50:44,760 --> 01:50:39,040

the house and then the next day they

2736

01:50:46,920 --> 01:50:44,770

left were there any traces stains or

2737

01:50:50,150 --> 01:50:46,930

evidence on your body or anyone's body

2738

01:50:56,190 --> 01:50:50,160

pain cuts or bruises or get sick

2739

01:50:59,190 --> 01:50:56,200

anything regarding that yes yeah go

2740

01:51:02,160 --> 01:50:59,200

ahead my brother had two puncture wounds

2741

01:51:07,110 --> 01:51:02,170

in his chest and two more behind his

2742

01:51:09,870 --> 01:51:07,120

right ear I did not he that most looked

2743

01:51:11,400 --> 01:51:09,880

like two sugar cone wounds that were

2744

01:51:14,730 --> 01:51:11,410

healed immediately and they were they

2745

01:51:18,660 --> 01:51:14,740

were also looked at by our family doctor

2746

01:51:20,490 --> 01:51:18,670

who also went on record by the way gave

2747

01:51:22,530 --> 01:51:20,500

testimony but he found had cancer and he

2748

01:51:24,510 --> 01:51:22,540

decided to open up about it and he

2749

01:51:27,240 --> 01:51:24,520

filmed with Laura Wagner for a film

2750

01:51:29,400 --> 01:51:27,250

because he wanted to you know just be

2751  
01:51:32,150 --> 01:51:29,410  
you know be upfront with it he's been

2752  
01:51:34,830 --> 01:51:32,160  
our doctor for a long time and so his

2753  
01:51:37,140 --> 01:51:34,840  
report said that the two will moons in

2754  
01:51:39,210 --> 01:51:37,150  
his chest were basically over the thymus

2755  
01:51:43,080 --> 01:51:39,220  
gland and of course the thymus gland

2756  
01:51:45,450 --> 01:51:43,090  
produces the t-cells which have the body

2757  
01:51:47,370 --> 01:51:45,460  
here or build the body its immune system

2758  
01:51:49,800 --> 01:51:47,380  
and the other two wounds behind his

2759  
01:51:52,050 --> 01:51:49,810  
right ear is connected directly to a

2760  
01:51:53,940 --> 01:51:52,060  
tube from the brain that drives the

2761  
01:51:56,010 --> 01:51:53,950  
amount of t-cells that your body

2762  
01:51:58,650 --> 01:51:56,020  
produces to fight a you know the fight

2763  
01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:58,660

the you know virus or bacteria so

2764

01:52:02,990 --> 01:52:00,400

basically the two wounds were connected

2765

01:52:06,630 --> 01:52:03,000

to the body's ability to build and

2766

01:52:09,520 --> 01:52:06,640

manufacture antibodies to fight off you

2767

01:52:11,350 --> 01:52:09,530

know viruses basically

2768

01:52:13,420 --> 01:52:11,360

and the body it builds the body's immune

2769

01:52:15,700 --> 01:52:13,430

system so there was a connection to that

2770

01:52:18,070 --> 01:52:15,710

with my brother and that's been and

2771

01:52:19,840 --> 01:52:18,080

that's on madness medical record I mean

2772

01:52:21,850 --> 01:52:19,850

that's common you know anybody can get

2773

01:52:23,920 --> 01:52:21,860

his records dishonor okay and you

2774

01:52:25,810 --> 01:52:23,930

mentioned how their folks were not in

2775

01:52:27,970 --> 01:52:25,820

the same position in the vehicle when

2776

01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:27,980

they left what I wanted to ask you was

2777

01:52:32,620 --> 01:52:30,320

clothing in a different place on

2778

01:52:35,620 --> 01:52:32,630

people's bodies in other words a lot of

2779

01:52:38,650 --> 01:52:35,630

abductees contactees experiencers will

2780

01:52:40,600 --> 01:52:38,660

say I I went in one way you know with my

2781

01:52:43,900 --> 01:52:40,610

shirt on in my pants on a certain way

2782

01:52:45,700 --> 01:52:43,910

and I left looking different my shirt

2783

01:52:48,010 --> 01:52:45,710

was on inside-out my pants were on

2784

01:52:52,150 --> 01:52:48,020

backwards that kind of thing did that

2785

01:52:53,020 --> 01:52:52,160

occur no okay and then also wanted to

2786

01:52:56,380 --> 01:52:53,030

ask you

2787

01:52:58,780 --> 01:52:56,390

were there any unusual smells or sounds

2788

01:53:02,860 --> 01:52:58,790

burped before during or after the event

2789

01:53:04,660 --> 01:53:02,870

a tapping sound and the reason I know

2790

01:53:07,750 --> 01:53:04,670

that tapping sounded actually had an MRI

2791

01:53:10,450 --> 01:53:07,760

a long time ago after my car wreck and

2792

01:53:12,220 --> 01:53:10,460

that same tapping sound freaked me out

2793

01:53:14,410 --> 01:53:12,230

because it was so similar to what we

2794

01:53:16,780 --> 01:53:14,420

heard so the tapping sound of an MRI

2795

01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:16,790

machine really mimics what I remember

2796

01:53:21,160 --> 01:53:19,040

hearing and when you say the tapping

2797

01:53:26,440 --> 01:53:21,170

sound was that while you were lying on

2798

01:53:28,180 --> 01:53:26,450

that that that table they you were

2799

01:53:29,650 --> 01:53:28,190

talking about or where were you when

2800

01:53:33,850 --> 01:53:29,660

that occurred when you heard that sound

2801

01:53:35,320 --> 01:53:33,860

I it was all over it was in the hangar

2802

01:53:37,750 --> 01:53:35,330

it was in the hallway

2803

01:53:41,980 --> 01:53:37,760

it was pretty much everywhere it was

2804

01:53:42,790 --> 01:53:41,990

just like that like that that's

2805

01:53:45,250 --> 01:53:42,800

fascinating

2806

01:53:48,040 --> 01:53:45,260

and then also wanted to know how long

2807

01:53:50,350 --> 01:53:48,050

did it feel not necessarily factually

2808

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:50,360

how long you were gone but how long did

2809

01:53:58,600 --> 01:53:54,320

it feel to you that you were gone 10

2810

01:54:01,060 --> 01:53:58,610

seconds really but I remember more than

2811

01:54:03,280 --> 01:54:01,070

10 seconds but when I came to in the car

2812

01:54:06,160 --> 01:54:03,290

I didn't know if five minutes had passed

2813

01:54:08,050 --> 01:54:06,170

or what not three hours because it had

2814

01:54:10,090 --> 01:54:08,060

just gotten dusk when we left the lights

2815

01:54:11,290 --> 01:54:10,100

would just gone on in a car and we were

2816

01:54:13,900 --> 01:54:11,300

trying my mother was trying to get us

2817

01:54:16,240 --> 01:54:13,910

home you know by 8:30 to get us cleaned

2818

01:54:17,950 --> 01:54:16,250

up and in bed by 9:00 so it was right

2819

01:54:20,130 --> 01:54:17,960

around 8 o'clock and we went back to

2820

01:54:22,960 --> 01:54:20,140

silks they were just closing at 11:00

2821

01:54:23,169 --> 01:54:22,970

though which was three hours and it

2822

01:54:25,959 --> 01:54:23,179

didn't

2823

01:54:27,969 --> 01:54:25,969

feel like anything you know okay and

2824

01:54:29,410 --> 01:54:27,979

then thank you for being patient with me

2825

01:54:30,699 --> 01:54:29,420

because I know I'm being real aggressive

2826

01:54:32,649 --> 01:54:30,709

about these questions

2827

01:54:35,709 --> 01:54:32,659

I don't want larger asking them well I

2828

01:54:36,860 --> 01:54:35,719

I'll tell you why I'm doing it first of

2829

01:54:39,899 --> 01:54:36,870

all that's my personality

2830

01:54:43,569 --> 01:54:39,909

[Laughter]

2831

01:54:45,250 --> 01:54:43,579

second reason is I I believe you I want

2832

01:54:48,219 --> 01:54:45,260

to tell you right now I have never

2833

01:54:51,609 --> 01:54:48,229

doubted you I think that your case is a

2834

01:54:56,020 --> 01:54:51,619

hundred percent genuine and I believe

2835

01:54:58,390 --> 01:54:56,030

everything you're saying and I mean I I

2836

01:55:00,160 --> 01:54:58,400

know that sounds biased I'm not gonna

2837

01:55:01,600 --> 01:55:00,170

spend time you know telling the

2838

01:55:03,339 --> 01:55:01,610

listeners because I don't want to waste

2839

01:55:05,979 --> 01:55:03,349

time here because what you say is more

2840

01:55:08,560 --> 01:55:05,989

important I believe but I just wanted to

2841

01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:08,570

say when I heard you talk about this

2842

01:55:12,520 --> 01:55:10,880

because I've listened you talk on other

2843

01:55:15,189 --> 01:55:12,530

podcasts and stuff I did a little bit of

2844

01:55:17,469 --> 01:55:15,199

homework before we did this show the

2845

01:55:20,649 --> 01:55:17,479

manner in which you compose yourself it

2846

01:55:22,540 --> 01:55:20,659

really doesn't matter how politely or

2847

01:55:33,759 --> 01:55:22,550

rude I asked my questions your demeanor

2848

01:55:36,189 --> 01:55:33,769

is the same so I say that you're you

2849

01:55:38,259 --> 01:55:36,199

don't really care whether people believe

2850

01:55:40,120 --> 01:55:38,269

you or not that's in you know Travis

2851

01:55:41,979 --> 01:55:40,130

Walton he's the same way he does not

2852

01:55:44,589 --> 01:55:41,989

give a damn whether people believe him

2853

01:55:46,439 --> 01:55:44,599

or not yeah and you're exactly I you you

2854

01:55:49,660 --> 01:55:46,449

both are identical in that respect

2855

01:55:51,580 --> 01:55:49,670

really you know and it's funny because I

2856

01:55:53,709 --> 01:55:51,590

don't think people understand the kind

2857

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:53,719

of hell and back you've been through

2858

01:55:59,350 --> 01:55:57,199

regarding this situation so when I was

2859

01:56:01,810 --> 01:55:59,360

telling everybody earlier okay guys stop

2860

01:56:04,600 --> 01:56:01,820

is because I wanted to get into the meat

2861

01:56:06,759 --> 01:56:04,610

of what happened so to speak because I

2862

01:56:08,919 --> 01:56:06,769

know our listeners are just dying to

2863

01:56:12,279 --> 01:56:08,929

hear what you have to say and when you

2864

01:56:16,000 --> 01:56:12,289

when I fire off these questions and you

2865

01:56:18,609 --> 01:56:16,010

are not even perturbed in any way shape

2866

01:56:21,129 --> 01:56:18,619

or form by them it really is such a

2867

01:56:24,580 --> 01:56:21,139

wonderful testament I would like to let

2868

01:56:27,359 --> 01:56:24,590

everybody know right there that should

2869

01:56:31,239 --> 01:56:27,369

be really telling to everyone that

2870

01:56:33,729 --> 01:56:31,249

because I I think that over the years

2871

01:56:36,160 --> 01:56:33,739

and certainly if you look back at the

2872

01:56:37,120 --> 01:56:36,170

shows that have been done right and you

2873

01:56:39,040 --> 01:56:37,130

know some

2874

01:56:42,700 --> 01:56:39,050

Joe showing a ball of light some shows

2875

01:56:44,740 --> 01:56:42,710

showing the craft you know the the you

2876  
01:56:46,750 --> 01:56:44,750  
know they show crafts going over a car

2877  
01:56:51,460 --> 01:56:46,760  
then they show a ball of light stopping

2878  
01:56:53,590 --> 01:56:51,470  
it I mean it I don't I'm if I was your

2879  
01:56:55,330 --> 01:56:53,600  
listeners I'd be like well that's not

2880  
01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:55,340  
what I saw in Discovery Channel that's

2881  
01:56:59,380 --> 01:56:57,440  
not what I saw in uncovering aliens

2882  
01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:59,390  
that's not what I saw on you know

2883  
01:57:03,220 --> 01:57:01,040  
destination America that's not what I

2884  
01:57:06,460 --> 01:57:03,230  
saw on PBS that's not what I saw it's

2885  
01:57:09,220 --> 01:57:06,470  
like it's so confusing in a lot of ways

2886  
01:57:11,080 --> 01:57:09,230  
and it's there's some folks who jump to

2887  
01:57:12,880 --> 01:57:11,090  
the conclusion that your story is

2888  
01:57:15,430 --> 01:57:12,890

changing when that's not the case it's

2889

01:57:17,170 --> 01:57:15,440

not the case no I have not seen it I'm

2890

01:57:19,180 --> 01:57:17,180

starting to speak on his behalf I have

2891

01:57:21,790 --> 01:57:19,190

to tell her everybody like I've listened

2892

01:57:24,160 --> 01:57:21,800

to him a lot before there so this story

2893

01:57:26,140 --> 01:57:24,170

has not changed I will even purposely be

2894

01:57:28,120 --> 01:57:26,150

rude to somebody just to get an emotion

2895

01:57:30,610 --> 01:57:28,130

out of them to see if they sort of if

2896

01:57:34,720 --> 01:57:30,620

that will create a different story

2897

01:57:39,220 --> 01:57:34,730

effect so to speak and no you know tom

2898

01:57:40,570 --> 01:57:39,230

has remained steadfast in his story but

2899

01:57:42,730 --> 01:57:40,580

I do want to get back to the questions

2900

01:57:44,980 --> 01:57:42,740

guys I'm gonna stop but I do have like

2901  
01:57:47,620 --> 01:57:44,990  
two or three questions though oh yeah

2902  
01:57:49,660 --> 01:57:47,630  
you go ahead okay good

2903  
01:57:51,580 --> 01:57:49,670  
let me let me just look at my list here

2904  
01:57:53,980 --> 01:57:51,590  
just one second here

2905  
01:57:56,290 --> 01:57:53,990  
okay you said that everybody woke up a

2906  
01:57:58,360 --> 01:57:56,300  
little bit different times people were

2907  
01:58:01,660 --> 01:57:58,370  
in different positions in the vehicle

2908  
01:58:03,910 --> 01:58:01,670  
but did witnesses to you not to the

2909  
01:58:06,910 --> 01:58:03,920  
event but witnesses to you did they see

2910  
01:58:09,130 --> 01:58:06,920  
you acting differently after the event

2911  
01:58:10,690 --> 01:58:09,140  
or were you so introverted about it

2912  
01:58:12,670 --> 01:58:10,700  
nobody could tell the difference

2913  
01:58:15,670 --> 01:58:12,680

I wasn't introverted about it at all oh

2914

01:58:17,170 --> 01:58:15,680

I'm matter-of-fact I you know because we

2915

01:58:19,480 --> 01:58:17,180

had the diner

2916

01:58:21,400 --> 01:58:19,490

and I guess you know picture it this way

2917

01:58:22,450 --> 01:58:21,410

if you know you've got a hair salon and

2918

01:58:24,040 --> 01:58:22,460

you're people you know you have

2919

01:58:25,810 --> 01:58:24,050

customers and you cut their hair all the

2920

01:58:27,340 --> 01:58:25,820

time you know they say you're here

2921

01:58:28,570 --> 01:58:27,350

if they say your stylist knows more

2922

01:58:31,360 --> 01:58:28,580

about you than your own family right

2923

01:58:33,010 --> 01:58:31,370

because you chat you talk so in a diner

2924

01:58:35,380 --> 01:58:33,020

when my friends were there and my

2925

01:58:37,510 --> 01:58:35,390

mother's friends were there and you know

2926

01:58:40,120 --> 01:58:37,520

the the help we had to cook the

2927

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:40,130

waitresses you know it was like a family

2928

01:58:44,350 --> 01:58:41,840

remember it's a small this is a small

2929

01:58:46,180 --> 01:58:44,360

community and it wasn't like we didn't

2930

01:58:47,710 --> 01:58:46,190

know each other's families babysit for

2931

01:58:49,960 --> 01:58:47,720

each other hang out at her house drive

2932

01:58:51,399 --> 01:58:49,970

our snowmobiles whatever so it was a

2933

01:58:53,229 --> 01:58:51,409

little bit different

2934

01:58:55,750 --> 01:58:53,239

community it was it was very Norman

2935

01:58:58,119 --> 01:58:55,760

Rockwell it just turned Norman Rockwell

2936

01:59:00,159 --> 01:58:58,129

paintings more into a Salvador Dali it

2937

01:59:03,250 --> 01:59:00,169

just kind of flipped everything but at

2938

01:59:05,589 --> 01:59:03,260

the same time you know we shared our

2939

01:59:09,369 --> 01:59:05,599

information all the time and that diner

2940

01:59:11,379 --> 01:59:09,379

and I think that's you know they can

2941

01:59:14,859 --> 01:59:11,389

forgive you get to paint a picture I'm

2942

01:59:16,869 --> 01:59:14,869

having you know my waffles and you come

2943

01:59:18,669 --> 01:59:16,879

in and you are so and so's mother and

2944

01:59:20,020 --> 01:59:18,679

you go hey Tom how's it going you know

2945

01:59:21,759 --> 01:59:20,030

Jimmy's gonna be walking to school with

2946

01:59:24,009 --> 01:59:21,769

you today okay and by the way don't

2947

01:59:25,119 --> 01:59:24,019

worry about it you know we're all got

2948

01:59:27,159 --> 01:59:25,129

your back and all that and then you

2949

01:59:29,619 --> 01:59:27,169

start talking to their daughter or son

2950

01:59:31,270 --> 01:59:29,629

and and then some jerk comes then behind

2951

01:59:33,429 --> 01:59:31,280

you and now you're sticking up for us

2952

01:59:36,159 --> 01:59:33,439

because you're friends with us and and

2953

01:59:37,600 --> 01:59:36,169

so then these questions come up did you

2954

01:59:40,119 --> 01:59:37,610

tell that person that or what did you

2955

01:59:42,459 --> 01:59:40,129

say so you're always talking about what

2956

01:59:44,350 --> 01:59:42,469

was said who said what to who and why

2957

01:59:46,209 --> 01:59:44,360

would he say that oh he's a jerk

2958

01:59:49,299 --> 01:59:46,219

he's just you know cuz people exaggerate

2959

01:59:51,520 --> 01:59:49,309

and so the talk to be honest with you

2960

01:59:54,069 --> 01:59:51,530

there was no being introverted I mean it

2961

01:59:56,020 --> 01:59:54,079

was just always there it was just like

2962

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:56,030

living in a hair salon I mean everyone

2963

02:00:01,060 --> 01:59:58,159

owed so and so said it was like a gossip

2964

02:00:04,270 --> 02:00:01,070

center right if anything but at the same

2965

02:00:06,929 --> 02:00:04,280

time there was a time when I think my

2966

02:00:10,839 --> 02:00:06,939

mother said enough you know we just

2967

02:00:12,609 --> 02:00:10,849

enough of this already but but it wasn't

2968

02:00:14,589 --> 02:00:12,619

like it was an introverted thing it was

2969

02:00:16,839 --> 02:00:14,599

just like it was just best for the

2970

02:00:18,369 --> 02:00:16,849

family and because a lot you know that

2971

02:00:22,600 --> 02:00:18,379

the sales started to drop a little bit

2972

02:00:25,359 --> 02:00:22,610

there too I mean it was you know you

2973

02:00:28,239 --> 02:00:25,369

know what I mean I mean yeah you know

2974

02:00:30,279 --> 02:00:28,249

some people got offended when someone

2975

02:00:31,839 --> 02:00:30,289

else you know you go to a place you've

2976

02:00:33,549 --> 02:00:31,849

eaten all your life and then some guy

2977

02:00:35,199 --> 02:00:33,559

you barely know tells you to go yeah you

2978

02:00:36,580 --> 02:00:35,209

want that to eat here or do you want

2979

02:00:37,839 --> 02:00:36,590

that to go because if you're gonna have

2980

02:00:39,639 --> 02:00:37,849

it here you got to behave yourself you

2981

02:00:41,770 --> 02:00:39,649

can apologize to lady or get the hell

2982

02:00:43,569 --> 02:00:41,780

out and he's like now he doesn't feel

2983

02:00:45,399 --> 02:00:43,579

welcome there anymore and he really

2984

02:00:46,869 --> 02:00:45,409

isn't and my mother had this table of

2985

02:00:48,669 --> 02:00:46,879

people that would come in she always

2986

02:00:50,319 --> 02:00:48,679

called it the table of four these four

2987

02:00:52,359 --> 02:00:50,329

people would always come in it was

2988

02:00:54,669 --> 02:00:52,369

mostly this group one guy would stand

2989

02:00:56,020 --> 02:00:54,679

out in front of a restaurant door say oh

2990

02:00:59,290 --> 02:00:56,030

they're clothes when they're obviously

2991

02:01:01,449 --> 02:00:59,300

open and you know he would just be

2992

02:01:02,949 --> 02:01:01,459

obnoxious and walk in and be loud and

2993

02:01:04,479 --> 02:01:02,959

then his friends would come in and take

2994

02:01:07,270 --> 02:01:04,489

over a table and they'd come in with

2995

02:01:09,520 --> 02:01:07,280

manure on your shoes or smell like you

2996

02:01:10,839 --> 02:01:09,530

know from farmland you know and not you

2997

02:01:12,250 --> 02:01:10,849

know because I stepped in manure their

2998

02:01:14,140 --> 02:01:12,260

trucks would come in they had poop on

2999

02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:14,150

your friggin tires or their trucks and

3000

02:01:17,259 --> 02:01:15,920

you're trying to have an orange juice

3001  
02:01:19,359 --> 02:01:17,269  
right you're sitting you just paid a

3002  
02:01:21,580 --> 02:01:19,369  
dollar for this frigging Tropicana

3003  
02:01:23,229 --> 02:01:21,590  
orange juice and you can't even drink it

3004  
02:01:25,180 --> 02:01:23,239  
so now the guy who's having the orange

3005  
02:01:26,950 --> 02:01:25,190  
juice gets up and leaves and he's not

3006  
02:01:28,810 --> 02:01:26,960  
gonna pay the bill because this is

3007  
02:01:31,060 --> 02:01:28,820  
ridiculous that you know Nancy would go

3008  
02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:31,070  
just just go I got it I understand so

3009  
02:01:34,419 --> 02:01:32,960  
this guy not only cleared out the

3010  
02:01:37,870 --> 02:01:34,429  
restaurant but the people eating had to

3011  
02:01:40,299 --> 02:01:37,880  
leave and so that her and so some of her

3012  
02:01:44,140 --> 02:01:40,309  
friends would like say okay enough no

3013  
02:01:46,060 --> 02:01:44,150

time just to jump in here this your more

3014

02:01:48,160 --> 02:01:46,070

intense event than most of the witnesses

3015

02:01:50,979 --> 02:01:48,170

are I'm assuming the whole town pretty

3016

02:01:53,470 --> 02:01:50,989

much knows a lot of people saw something

3017

02:01:56,169 --> 02:01:53,480

but your story about having the more

3018

02:01:58,299 --> 02:01:56,179

intense encounter the close encounter is

3019

02:02:00,160 --> 02:01:58,309

already out the folks know about this

3020

02:02:02,080 --> 02:02:00,170

that you experience something a little

3021

02:02:04,810 --> 02:02:02,090

bit further than a lot of the just the

3022

02:02:06,459 --> 02:02:04,820

general witnesses yeah yeah well it's a

3023

02:02:08,770 --> 02:02:06,469

lot of kids in school who draw what they

3024

02:02:11,339 --> 02:02:08,780

had drawn what they saw in a yeast at

3025

02:02:13,479 --> 02:02:11,349

how they taped them to the chalkboard

3026

02:02:14,890 --> 02:02:13,489

where the chalk would go you know the

3027

02:02:17,560 --> 02:02:14,900

little lip underneath a chalkboard and

3028

02:02:20,200 --> 02:02:17,570

these kids all a lot of them sketched

3029

02:02:21,879 --> 02:02:20,210

what they saw and that was interesting

3030

02:02:25,810 --> 02:02:21,889

too because when I went into my first

3031

02:02:27,609 --> 02:02:25,820

year of fourth-grade ask you about that

3032

02:02:29,770 --> 02:02:27,619

the school years got to be starting what

3033

02:02:33,790 --> 02:02:29,780

where maybe a few days after this all

3034

02:02:38,259 --> 02:02:33,800

happened just about started and I went

3035

02:02:40,959 --> 02:02:38,269

and and and you know that yeah and other

3036

02:02:43,149 --> 02:02:40,969

kids were drawing what they saw and so I

3037

02:02:45,459 --> 02:02:43,159

remember her standing in my door one day

3038

02:02:48,100 --> 02:02:45,469

and I walked into this classroom and I

3039

02:02:50,319 --> 02:02:48,110

saw that it said green men from Mars and

3040

02:02:52,810 --> 02:02:50,329

I'll never forget it and it was the

3041

02:02:54,580 --> 02:02:52,820

first drawing as you as I walked in the

3042

02:02:57,279 --> 02:02:54,590

door and I did would not go into

3043

02:02:59,379 --> 02:02:57,289

classroom I actually stood there because

3044

02:03:00,879 --> 02:02:59,389

it resigned a hit you know it just was

3045

02:03:03,910 --> 02:03:00,889

like a punch in the stomach I was like

3046

02:03:06,100 --> 02:03:03,920

ah you know really and so the teacher

3047

02:03:08,859 --> 02:03:06,110

comes over to me a woman and says Tommy

3048

02:03:11,109 --> 02:03:08,869

I need to take a seat and I stood there

3049

02:03:14,259 --> 02:03:11,119

and I wouldn't enter the room and she

3050

02:03:15,759 --> 02:03:14,269

says oh you're so and so she connected

3051

02:03:17,740 --> 02:03:15,769

me with the diner and she all of a

3052

02:03:21,250 --> 02:03:17,750

sudden she was so much sweeter

3053

02:03:23,260 --> 02:03:21,260

and you know she walked me in and sat

3054

02:03:27,250 --> 02:03:23,270

there but that was a time where I wasn't

3055

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:27,260

myself I remember like being afraid to

3056

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:30,800

walk in my own classroom because of the

3057

02:03:36,550 --> 02:03:34,400

images on the chalkboard and so I drew

3058

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:36,560

mine eventually and stuck it up there

3059

02:03:39,580 --> 02:03:37,760

and of course it was much different I

3060

02:03:47,320 --> 02:03:39,590

had the craft in the willow tree in the

3061

02:03:50,560 --> 02:03:47,330

water but yeah that we you have a

3062

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:50,570

listener who has a couple questions and

3063

02:03:56,320 --> 02:03:53,360

they've been very patient with me

3064

02:03:58,420 --> 02:03:56,330

they want to remain anonymous but they

3065

02:04:05,050 --> 02:03:58,430

wanted to ask you two totally different

3066

02:04:07,060 --> 02:04:05,060

questions and one is did you ever have

3067

02:04:10,060 --> 02:04:07,070

regressive hypnosis and the other

3068

02:04:13,300 --> 02:04:10,070

question is they understand that you may

3069

02:04:16,810 --> 02:04:13,310

have grown up with religion did how did

3070

02:04:18,180 --> 02:04:16,820

you reconcile your situation that

3071

02:04:21,250 --> 02:04:18,190

occurred to you

3072

02:04:25,090 --> 02:04:21,260

with the religion that you grew up with

3073

02:04:26,650 --> 02:04:25,100

so those two different questions if you

3074

02:04:32,260 --> 02:04:26,660

want me to repeat them I'll be happy to

3075

02:04:34,600 --> 02:04:32,270

read I got I got it sure easy okay so by

3076

02:04:35,800 --> 02:04:34,610

the way uh Nenana mysterion's and I'm

3077

02:04:39,280 --> 02:04:35,810

glad you asked them

3078

02:04:42,580 --> 02:04:39,290

my mother has her master's in ministry

3079

02:04:44,980 --> 02:04:42,590

my mother is very religious in a lot of

3080

02:04:46,930 --> 02:04:44,990

ways she's not a you know your typical

3081

02:04:49,150 --> 02:04:46,940

bible thumper or anything but she does

3082

02:04:51,490 --> 02:04:49,160

you know believe she's gonna see her

3083

02:04:53,380 --> 02:04:51,500

husband when she passes and and although

3084

02:05:00,700 --> 02:04:53,390

she has her master's in ministry she

3085

02:05:03,250 --> 02:05:00,710

doesn't she questions a lot of you know

3086

02:05:06,400 --> 02:05:03,260

you know of what used to be a very

3087

02:05:09,040 --> 02:05:06,410

strong belief for her I was an altar boy

3088

02:05:11,260 --> 02:05:09,050

I used to cover carry the cross back in

3089

02:05:12,820 --> 02:05:11,270

Sheffield Massachusetts in the church

3090

02:05:18,000 --> 02:05:12,830

where my mother and father actually got

3091

02:05:22,180 --> 02:05:18,010

married and I think when this happened I

3092

02:05:24,010 --> 02:05:22,190

I refused to go to church I found it for

3093

02:05:26,590 --> 02:05:24,020

some reason and I don't know why I I

3094

02:05:30,340 --> 02:05:26,600

knew and I will say new even though

3095

02:05:31,020 --> 02:05:30,350

that's a strong word that a lot of that

3096

02:05:39,930 --> 02:05:31,030

you know

3097

02:05:42,779 --> 02:05:39,940

but I'm just saying what we were being

3098

02:05:45,839 --> 02:05:42,789

told at a young age I was like I felt

3099

02:05:47,609 --> 02:05:45,849

like I knew so much more you know then I

3100

02:05:49,350 --> 02:05:47,619

questioned everything I mean nine people

3101

02:05:51,629 --> 02:05:49,360

in her family are Rh negative

3102

02:05:54,660 --> 02:05:51,639

you know I'm o-negative blood line you

3103

02:05:55,919 --> 02:05:54,670

know if we help respond from Adam and

3104

02:05:57,799 --> 02:05:55,929

Eve would all have the same blood type

3105

02:06:00,000 --> 02:05:57,809

so I mean it's there's obviously

3106

02:06:01,589 --> 02:06:00,010

something going on here that it's not

3107

02:06:05,580 --> 02:06:01,599

being picked up by the church but anyway

3108

02:06:08,459 --> 02:06:05,590

so I know what I saw in a lot of ways I

3109

02:06:09,870 --> 02:06:08,469

know I used to sit on top of the stable

3110

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:09,880

that we had on board ministry where the

3111

02:06:14,040 --> 02:06:11,440

horses Lauren I just used to look out

3112

02:06:15,779 --> 02:06:14,050

over the over you know the town in the

3113

02:06:17,790 --> 02:06:15,789

mountains and look at the sky and and

3114

02:06:20,160 --> 02:06:17,800

say to myself you know I don't belong

3115

02:06:21,750 --> 02:06:20,170

here there's there's more my I wasn't

3116

02:06:24,029 --> 02:06:21,760

meant to be here there's so much more

3117

02:06:25,680 --> 02:06:24,039

out there and it certainly didn't tie

3118

02:06:28,319 --> 02:06:25,690

into religion and I was just like you

3119

02:06:32,910 --> 02:06:28,329

know we are from I believe that you know

3120

02:06:34,350 --> 02:06:32,920

I found a I felt an inner knowledge I've

3121

02:06:35,910 --> 02:06:34,360

always had that I didn't want to I

3122

02:06:37,620 --> 02:06:35,920

wasn't into throwing the frisbee around

3123

02:06:39,419 --> 02:06:37,630

I wasn't into the girls you know with

3124

02:06:43,410 --> 02:06:39,429

the hula hoops or going out to kick the

3125

02:06:47,100 --> 02:06:43,420

ball I was like always now thinking

3126  
02:06:48,299 --> 02:06:47,110  
forward thinking and and it changed my

3127  
02:06:50,879 --> 02:06:48,309  
life you know

3128  
02:06:52,589 --> 02:06:50,889  
and so I wouldn't go back to church I

3129  
02:06:54,569 --> 02:06:52,599  
think I've been at church two or three

3130  
02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,579  
times since the 70s you know and I go

3131  
02:06:58,490 --> 02:06:56,320  
once in a while with my mother on

3132  
02:07:03,709 --> 02:06:58,500  
Christmas or something like that but

3133  
02:07:06,479 --> 02:07:03,719  
it's it completely changed my views I

3134  
02:07:09,209 --> 02:07:06,489  
believe actually just to take this a

3135  
02:07:12,899 --> 02:07:09,219  
step further that because of the the way

3136  
02:07:17,689 --> 02:07:12,909  
our planet has a accessors you know the

3137  
02:07:21,180 --> 02:07:17,699  
way it rotates it got heart you can make

3138  
02:07:24,500 --> 02:07:21,190

all kinds of life can thrive here

3139

02:07:29,310 --> 02:07:24,510

because of the amount of the or the

3140

02:07:31,290 --> 02:07:29,320

array of of weather you know polar bears

3141

02:07:33,149 --> 02:07:31,300

or you know and sub-area or

3142

02:07:35,520 --> 02:07:33,159

what-have-you and drafts are here where

3143

02:07:37,439 --> 02:07:35,530

they need to be and everything seems to

3144

02:07:39,509 --> 02:07:37,449

have thrived in the area that it needs

3145

02:07:41,310 --> 02:07:39,519

and of course we are here we have

3146

02:07:42,779 --> 02:07:41,320

different blood types and which never

3147

02:07:44,830 --> 02:07:42,789

last without you know you've heard this

3148

02:07:50,380 --> 02:07:44,840

before but at the same time to me

3149

02:07:52,570 --> 02:07:50,390

earth is is just a in an arc itself and

3150

02:07:54,610 --> 02:07:52,580

I've thought that since that was young

3151

02:07:56,230 --> 02:07:54,620

after this so you asked me earlier if

3152

02:07:56,620 --> 02:07:56,240

there was like a telepathic type of

3153

02:08:07,840 --> 02:07:56,630

thing

3154

02:08:10,360 --> 02:08:07,850

relayed to me or or I just know after

3155

02:08:15,220 --> 02:08:10,370

the incident that I felt so much more

3156

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:15,230

awake and I saw things differently my

3157

02:08:22,240 --> 02:08:19,520

mind was more open and I said we're not

3158

02:08:24,880 --> 02:08:22,250

from here I'm talking when I was 10 were

3159

02:08:27,760 --> 02:08:24,890

meant to be here you know everything's

3160

02:08:30,130 --> 02:08:27,770

come in pairs and it almost like the art

3161

02:08:31,540 --> 02:08:30,140

because I related it to my time in

3162

02:08:33,790 --> 02:08:31,550

church where I you know people say oh

3163

02:08:35,410 --> 02:08:33,800

yeah you know you know you know the

3164

02:08:36,700 --> 02:08:35,420

chicken of the egg what came first and

3165

02:08:38,530 --> 02:08:36,710

there's all this these questions and I'm

3166

02:08:40,630 --> 02:08:38,540

going now know if there was you know to

3167

02:08:41,950 --> 02:08:40,640

you know a male and a female of this

3168

02:08:43,210 --> 02:08:41,960

species then they would have all been

3169

02:08:44,650 --> 02:08:43,220

inbred they would have had there been

3170

02:08:46,780 --> 02:08:44,660

groups and there would have had to been

3171

02:08:48,340 --> 02:08:46,790

you know where they could survive and

3172

02:08:50,320 --> 02:08:48,350

not be you know eaten by another

3173

02:08:52,600 --> 02:08:50,330

predator so they had to be safe over

3174

02:08:54,880 --> 02:08:52,610

here and and the Lions needed to be over

3175

02:08:57,130 --> 02:08:54,890

here and the giraffes needed to be where

3176

02:08:59,560 --> 02:08:57,140

they could you know be safe and thrive

3177

02:09:01,300 --> 02:08:59,570

and grow and then eventually you know

3178

02:09:03,550 --> 02:09:01,310

this planet would all come together and

3179

02:09:05,740 --> 02:09:03,560

and so to me that's what I believe I

3180

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:05,750

believe I believe we're Martians for

3181

02:09:10,380 --> 02:09:07,520

lack of a better word we were born here

3182

02:09:16,240 --> 02:09:10,390

we weren't from here and this all hit me

3183

02:09:18,610 --> 02:09:16,250

at 10 and so to answer your you know the

3184

02:09:21,100 --> 02:09:18,620

religion question what's gonna finally

3185

02:09:24,100 --> 02:09:21,110

circle back to that no I

3186

02:09:26,740 --> 02:09:24,110

it totally stripped me from any of that

3187

02:09:29,550 --> 02:09:26,750

and if other people want to believe that

3188

02:09:32,650 --> 02:09:29,560

or I'm good with it I don't judge people

3189

02:09:34,180 --> 02:09:32,660

now there was a two part right there was

3190

02:09:36,100 --> 02:09:34,190

the what was the other question now cuz

3191

02:09:38,290 --> 02:09:36,110

I did forget that one what was the other

3192

02:09:39,490 --> 02:09:38,300

one he wanted to know and thank you for

3193

02:09:41,980 --> 02:09:39,500

answering that question really

3194

02:09:44,950 --> 02:09:41,990

appreciate it wanted to know if you have

3195

02:09:46,750 --> 02:09:44,960

had regressive hypnosis and I'm sure

3196

02:09:49,000 --> 02:09:46,760

you've been asked this question a lot of

3197

02:09:51,250 --> 02:09:49,010

times but our listeners would love to

3198

02:09:53,680 --> 02:09:51,260

know Tom's if you had regressive

3199

02:09:55,450 --> 02:09:53,690

hypnosis in any way shape or form not

3200

02:09:57,190 --> 02:09:55,460

just one time if you have but have you

3201

02:09:58,270 --> 02:09:57,200

had it multiple times if you could just

3202

02:10:02,680 --> 02:09:58,280

go into that a little bit

3203

02:10:07,000 --> 02:10:02,690

if you don't mind now quite honestly to

3204

02:10:09,820 --> 02:10:07,010

really answer your question no however a

3205

02:10:11,500 --> 02:10:09,830

couple years ago long after I was

3206

02:10:15,550 --> 02:10:11,510

talking about this long after this was

3207

02:10:17,620 --> 02:10:15,560

already inducted you know von Smith came

3208

02:10:21,010 --> 02:10:17,630

over my house we hung out and with the

3209

02:10:23,530 --> 02:10:21,020

dinner and she was over here but Laurie

3210

02:10:26,170 --> 02:10:23,540

Wagner and this was when she had the

3211

02:10:28,090 --> 02:10:26,180

camera because she actually had filmed

3212

02:10:32,320 --> 02:10:28,100

my brother's doctor who went on record

3213

02:10:34,180 --> 02:10:32,330

saying yes there is definitely and I can

3214

02:10:36,460 --> 02:10:34,190

actually send you that little piece

3215

02:10:38,590 --> 02:10:36,470

where he went on camera and said yep you

3216

02:10:41,950 --> 02:10:38,600

know your brother had definitely had

3217

02:10:44,980 --> 02:10:41,960

something happen and so after she went

3218

02:10:47,440 --> 02:10:44,990

to Indiana to interview him we came back

3219

02:10:48,730 --> 02:10:47,450

here and my son is a bartender at a

3220

02:10:49,720 --> 02:10:48,740

country club so I'm like let's go and

3221

02:10:51,670 --> 02:10:49,730

get some drinks let's go have some

3222

02:10:54,460 --> 02:10:51,680

dinner and so we did and when we came

3223

02:10:57,940 --> 02:10:54,470

back you've honest like I would love to

3224

02:11:00,490 --> 02:10:57,950

put you under and and and see if we

3225

02:11:03,580 --> 02:11:00,500

can't bring out a little bit more and so

3226

02:11:07,020 --> 02:11:03,590

I said sure you know and for about two

3227

02:11:10,390 --> 02:11:07,030

hours or three hours not that long ago

3228

02:11:13,630 --> 02:11:10,400

yeah I gave it a shot and I would say

3229

02:11:15,520 --> 02:11:13,640

that the only thing that I remember from

3230

02:11:18,460 --> 02:11:15,530

that or what's cuz I'd watch the

3231

02:11:20,740 --> 02:11:18,470

recording back was that I remember being

3232

02:11:22,450 --> 02:11:20,750

in paint I remember something running

3233

02:11:26,770 --> 02:11:22,460

through my arms and shoulders and back

3234

02:11:30,700 --> 02:11:26,780

like boiling water and it was painful

3235

02:11:35,110 --> 02:11:30,710

and that's the only time I that's the

3236

02:11:36,550 --> 02:11:35,120

only thing I really remember feeling and

3237

02:11:38,710 --> 02:11:36,560

actually came out of it she actually

3238

02:11:41,020 --> 02:11:38,720

woke me up because I was kind of in a

3239

02:11:42,910 --> 02:11:41,030

rough shape with that and as far as

3240

02:11:47,260 --> 02:11:42,920

anything else that happened in the past

3241

02:11:50,620 --> 02:11:47,270

we we were pretty aware you know at that

3242

02:11:52,990 --> 02:11:50,630

time and it wasn't as if we you know

3243

02:11:56,800 --> 02:11:53,000

that what we saw or what we witnessed or

3244

02:11:59,940 --> 02:11:56,810

became part of back in the day was

3245

02:12:03,490 --> 02:11:59,950

brought any more clear to us except you

3246

02:12:08,860 --> 02:12:03,500

know that the pain I went through and

3247

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:08,870

there was pain and and so yeah I I did

3248

02:12:12,160 --> 02:12:10,880

try it I don't think it really did a

3249

02:12:14,530 --> 02:12:12,170

whole lot it did bring me

3250

02:12:17,200 --> 02:12:14,540

little closer to a couple a couple

3251

02:12:19,810 --> 02:12:17,210

things I mean there was a that shower

3252

02:12:21,160 --> 02:12:19,820

curtain thing where it looked like there

3253

02:12:27,730 --> 02:12:21,170

I was looking through something very

3254

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:27,740

foggy or you know like stained or or

3255

02:12:33,370 --> 02:12:30,800

dirty glass and I remember these figures

3256

02:12:35,890 --> 02:12:33,380

walking around out there and and you

3257

02:12:37,630 --> 02:12:35,900

know I was laying down on something and

3258

02:12:39,250 --> 02:12:37,640

I was actually you know my feet were up

3259

02:12:41,860 --> 02:12:39,260

but I was like sitting in like this

3260

02:12:45,340 --> 02:12:41,870

weird chair my arms were out and I

3261

02:12:48,820 --> 02:12:45,350

remember that pretty clearly but I don't

3262

02:12:50,890 --> 02:12:48,830

like mixing the hypnotic part of it or

3263

02:12:53,250 --> 02:12:50,900

the hypnosis with what was clear

3264

02:12:55,840 --> 02:12:53,260

conscious memory because I really don't

3265

02:12:58,540 --> 02:12:55,850

know you know I mean I'm not a hundred

3266

02:13:01,210 --> 02:12:58,550

percent sure what that meant or what I

3267

02:13:03,550 --> 02:13:01,220

really saw or what I felt you know did

3268

02:13:06,600 --> 02:13:03,560

it really happen because everything else

3269

02:13:13,120 --> 02:13:06,610

was clear conscious memory however I

3270

02:13:15,100 --> 02:13:13,130

believe it did and so yeah okay good now

3271

02:13:18,490 --> 02:13:15,110

I you're gonna laugh at what I'm gonna

3272

02:13:21,130 --> 02:13:18,500

say here okay so I have to ask Kevin

3273

02:13:27,730 --> 02:13:21,140

questions okay Kevin might have dropped

3274

02:13:29,800 --> 02:13:27,740

off any okay okay so then okay okay so

3275

02:13:32,980 --> 02:13:29,810

let me please people on the call and I

3276

02:13:35,230 --> 02:13:32,990

hear chit and tom talking okay sorry

3277

02:13:38,590 --> 02:13:35,240

about that Kevin let me just let you

3278

02:13:41,080 --> 02:13:38,600

know what I'm gonna do I'm gonna ask Tom

3279

02:13:43,030 --> 02:13:41,090

a few more questions if he can answer

3280

02:13:45,850 --> 02:13:43,040

just yes or no and then I want to move

3281

02:13:47,680 --> 02:13:45,860

on to Kevin because he had an experience

3282

02:13:50,200 --> 02:13:47,690

too and I want to ask him about that

3283

02:13:53,380 --> 02:13:50,210

so Tom I'll just go ahead and ask you my

3284

02:13:55,330 --> 02:13:53,390

other questions that I was wanting to

3285

02:13:58,050 --> 02:13:55,340

get more info on but if you could just

3286

02:14:02,440 --> 02:13:58,060

say yes or no that would be fine for now

3287

02:14:06,820 --> 02:14:02,450

so did you Tom you believe et's could be

3288

02:14:08,530 --> 02:14:06,830

us from the future no no okay was that a

3289

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:08,540

no cuz you kind of broke up a little bit

3290

02:14:16,030 --> 02:14:11,360

that was no that was a no got it and

3291

02:14:18,160 --> 02:14:16,040

then do you believe ETS in general no

3292

02:14:21,760 --> 02:14:18,170

matter what species there are nefarious

3293

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:21,770

or not are they evil or good I think

3294

02:14:25,240 --> 02:14:23,840

there's a wide variety I think just like

3295

02:14:27,220 --> 02:14:25,250

we have

3296

02:14:29,740 --> 02:14:27,230

variety of personalities here and

3297

02:14:33,520 --> 02:14:29,750

agendas here I think that some are smart

3298

02:14:35,200 --> 02:14:33,530

good how about the individuals you

3299

02:14:37,120 --> 02:14:35,210

interacted with where would you place

3300

02:14:43,960 --> 02:14:37,130

them on the scale with that 10 being

3301

02:14:45,220 --> 02:14:43,970

good I would say you know they were good

3302

02:14:48,100 --> 02:14:45,230

I mean a hundred percent I mean there

3303

02:14:49,600 --> 02:14:48,110

was no no harm done and I think that

3304

02:14:52,330 --> 02:14:49,610

they were looking for something they

3305

02:14:54,190 --> 02:14:52,340

were you know at the time we were at the

3306

02:14:56,410 --> 02:14:54,200

wrong place at the wrong time and we

3307

02:14:57,790 --> 02:14:56,420

came into some type of a field and

3308

02:14:59,530 --> 02:14:57,800

something affected us and I think

3309

02:15:01,300 --> 02:14:59,540

government was there and it was the

3310

02:15:03,690 --> 02:15:01,310

whole thing was a is a multi-faceted

3311

02:15:07,360 --> 02:15:03,700

type of thing but at the end of the day

3312

02:15:10,660 --> 02:15:07,370

my son is sharp as a tack I'm pretty

3313

02:15:12,220 --> 02:15:10,670

healthy but you know yeah and I feel

3314

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:12,230

privileged to have been part of it so

3315

02:15:16,360 --> 02:15:14,480

yeah I I think was okay okay

3316

02:15:18,160 --> 02:15:16,370

I mean it was just just another form of

3317

02:15:19,210 --> 02:15:18,170

life that's all and I heard what you

3318

02:15:21,250 --> 02:15:19,220

said about your son

3319

02:15:23,770 --> 02:15:21,260

I understand inherently you know what

3320

02:15:26,950 --> 02:15:23,780

you said about how he may have been

3321

02:15:29,080 --> 02:15:26,960

affected but do you yes or no do you

3322

02:15:30,910 --> 02:15:29,090

feel still do you feel they may be

3323

02:15:33,070 --> 02:15:30,920

communicating with you meaning de

3324

02:15:35,860 --> 02:15:33,080

meaning the these ETS who came in

3325

02:15:37,900 --> 02:15:35,870

contact with do you feel to this day

3326

02:15:42,070 --> 02:15:37,910

they may still be communicating with you

3327

02:15:46,000 --> 02:15:42,080

I don't know about communicating but I

3328

02:15:52,270 --> 02:15:46,010

think they're still around us okay and

3329

02:15:56,020 --> 02:15:52,280

then well you wanted a yes or no because

3330

02:15:57,820 --> 02:15:56,030

of the paranormal activity that we still

3331

02:16:01,120 --> 02:15:57,830

have in our lives it's coming from

3332

02:16:03,730 --> 02:16:01,130

somewhere okay and then a do you feel

3333

02:16:05,170 --> 02:16:03,740

that they abducted you I know I already

3334

02:16:06,820 --> 02:16:05,180

heard what you said believe me I didn't

3335

02:16:08,140 --> 02:16:06,830

miss it but do you feel they may have

3336

02:16:10,390 --> 02:16:08,150

abducted you because you were

3337

02:16:12,670 --> 02:16:10,400

pre-selected you know cuz look these

3338

02:16:14,770 --> 02:16:12,680

guys can go up in the air and they can

3339

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:14,780

see who's coming alright it's not real

3340

02:16:18,550 --> 02:16:17,360

difficult for them to surveil the area

3341

02:16:21,220 --> 02:16:18,560

especially since you said there were

3342

02:16:22,930 --> 02:16:21,230

multiple crafts involved one may still

3343

02:16:25,960 --> 02:16:22,940

have been up in the sky making sure you

3344

02:16:27,970 --> 02:16:25,970

were you know not maybe you but there

3345

02:16:30,310 --> 02:16:27,980

was a car coming a certain direction and

3346

02:16:33,879 --> 02:16:30,320

then alerting the other creatures on the

3347

02:16:35,620 --> 02:16:33,889

ground of that maybe they might have had

3348

02:16:38,020 --> 02:16:35,630

better technology than that I don't know

3349

02:16:39,100 --> 02:16:38,030

but the point is as I wanted to know is

3350

02:16:41,200 --> 02:16:39,110

do you do feel

3351  
02:16:43,900 --> 02:16:41,210  
that they abducted you because of who

3352  
02:16:46,000 --> 02:16:43,910  
you were or because you were just in the

3353  
02:16:47,950 --> 02:16:46,010  
car coming a certain direction I get

3354  
02:16:49,720 --> 02:16:47,960  
that question a lot and most people say

3355  
02:16:52,300 --> 02:16:49,730  
it's because our family our entire

3356  
02:16:54,130 --> 02:16:52,310  
family is basically o-negative

3357  
02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:54,140  
now my brother's a negative we all have

3358  
02:16:57,970 --> 02:16:56,000  
the arch negative factor and back in the

3359  
02:17:01,270 --> 02:16:57,980  
60s the o-negative blood type was the

3360  
02:17:03,910 --> 02:17:01,280  
only blood type you know watched and

3361  
02:17:05,860 --> 02:17:03,920  
recorded in hospitals by the US

3362  
02:17:08,831 --> 02:17:05,870  
government because it was a universal

3363  
02:17:11,291 --> 02:17:08,841

donor for Nam so that mean that that the

3364

02:17:12,730 --> 02:17:11,301

US government also knew that we were

3365

02:17:14,440 --> 02:17:12,740

owned egative so if there was some

3366

02:17:16,331 --> 02:17:14,450

activity in the area and they needed

3367

02:17:19,780 --> 02:17:16,341

that type of a blood group which I think

3368

02:17:21,670 --> 02:17:19,790

we all know that ties back to you know

3369

02:17:23,291 --> 02:17:21,680

there's no source of where that came

3370

02:17:23,800 --> 02:17:23,301

from and there's a lot of speculation

3371

02:17:26,680 --> 02:17:23,810

about it

3372

02:17:28,240 --> 02:17:26,690

so if our family had owned egative blood

3373

02:17:31,300 --> 02:17:28,250

and there was nine of us and our family

3374

02:17:33,090 --> 02:17:31,310

and four of us were in one car yeah I'd

3375

02:17:36,340 --> 02:17:33,100

say it was possible certainly what the

3376

02:17:38,950 --> 02:17:36,350

you know the event my mother had in 1954

3377

02:17:41,230 --> 02:17:38,960

and we had seen the crafts and been and

3378

02:17:44,041 --> 02:17:41,240

you know had front-row seats in 66 and

3379

02:17:47,230 --> 02:17:44,051

67 so it wasn't the only time we've had

3380

02:17:50,500 --> 02:17:47,240

you know an event and for a family to

3381

02:17:52,480 --> 02:17:50,510

have four and I'll be Rh negative would

3382

02:17:55,720 --> 02:17:52,490

nine in the family

3383

02:17:57,340 --> 02:17:55,730

yes certainly doesn't appear random and

3384

02:18:00,010 --> 02:17:57,350

I want to jump in here with a real quick

3385

02:18:01,570 --> 02:18:00,020

question Tom you haven't you said that

3386

02:18:04,510 --> 02:18:01,580

you were in the wrong place at the wrong

3387

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,520

time and you know it's a Labor Day

3388

02:18:10,750 --> 02:18:07,120

weekend and you could have gone anywhere

3389

02:18:12,370 --> 02:18:10,760

what was the reasoning to all hop in the

3390

02:18:14,740 --> 02:18:12,380

car and drive down to the park in the

3391

02:18:18,220 --> 02:18:14,750

first place and do you think that maybe

3392

02:18:21,430 --> 02:18:18,230

you were somehow drawn to it

3393

02:18:24,520 --> 02:18:21,440

prior to well it wasn't a park back then

3394

02:18:25,720 --> 02:18:24,530

okay I made it a park so okay make that

3395

02:18:26,980 --> 02:18:25,730

you know I think that needs to be

3396

02:18:29,530 --> 02:18:26,990

cleared up too because a lot of people

3397

02:18:32,740 --> 02:18:29,540

believe that as well no it was just a

3398

02:18:34,240 --> 02:18:32,750

shortcut home you know what is something

3399

02:18:36,220 --> 02:18:34,250

else that's interesting about that night

3400

02:18:37,541 --> 02:18:36,230

- we might we stopped before we wanted a

3401

02:18:39,070 --> 02:18:37,551

diner to a place called The Meadows

3402

02:18:41,260 --> 02:18:39,080

which is also still there emerged seven

3403

02:18:43,000 --> 02:18:41,270

and one of the things we noticed was

3404

02:18:45,280 --> 02:18:43,010

that there was not another car at the

3405

02:18:47,710 --> 02:18:45,290

meadows there was no other cars on the

3406

02:18:49,570 --> 02:18:47,720

road it was very weird my mother

3407

02:18:50,860 --> 02:18:49,580

remembers like this is really weird is

3408

02:18:52,930 --> 02:18:50,870

no color cars on the road and it was a

3409

02:18:55,090 --> 02:18:52,940

holiday it was eight o'clock at night

3410

02:18:57,190 --> 02:18:55,100

it was at the time it was just getting

3411

02:18:58,780 --> 02:18:57,200

dark and there was not another car in

3412

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:58,790

the road and when we got to the diner

3413

02:19:02,169 --> 02:19:00,080

and left and to decide to take a

3414

02:19:03,940 --> 02:19:02,179

shortcut back going over the bridge

3415

02:19:06,370 --> 02:19:03,950

probably saved us I don't know five

3416

02:19:09,820 --> 02:19:06,380

minutes or so so she just decided to

3417

02:19:12,070 --> 02:19:09,830

take a shortcut over the bridge and and

3418

02:19:14,200 --> 02:19:12,080

that's why I say we ran right into it

3419

02:19:16,930 --> 02:19:14,210

you mean we it was swam was right there

3420

02:19:21,820 --> 02:19:16,940

three of them right there on the water

3421

02:19:23,919 --> 02:19:21,830

and so it was over very rural land which

3422

02:19:25,690 --> 02:19:23,929

normally no one would have been there it

3423

02:19:28,360 --> 02:19:25,700

just happened to be that old rickety

3424

02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:28,370

bridge and my mother liked going over it

3425

02:19:33,550 --> 02:19:31,040

and that's why I say it was probably the

3426

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:33,560

you know we just kind of ran to it you

3427

02:19:37,900 --> 02:19:35,120

know it was like random it was an

3428

02:19:39,310 --> 02:19:37,910

accident but then again I'm not a

3429

02:19:42,730 --> 02:19:39,320

hundred percent sure of that you know

3430

02:19:44,919 --> 02:19:42,740

because yeah who knows yeah okay Tom I'm

3431

02:19:46,750 --> 02:19:44,929

glad you're talking about random and

3432

02:19:50,131 --> 02:19:46,760

stuff like that because that I wanted to

3433

02:19:54,551 --> 02:19:50,141

ask you a really important question and

3434

02:19:56,920 --> 02:19:54,561

okay so I I hope it doesn't I hope it

3435

02:19:59,381 --> 02:19:56,930

makes sense so I'm I'm kind of hoping

3436

02:20:01,330 --> 02:19:59,391

you can work with me here and that is I

3437

02:20:03,430 --> 02:20:01,340

understand your blood type and by the

3438

02:20:05,591 --> 02:20:03,440

way that's an often asked question of

3439

02:20:08,170 --> 02:20:05,601

abductees experiencers and contactees

3440

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:08,180

regarding their blood type it's a very

3441

02:20:13,841 --> 02:20:11,840

very important question what I wanted to

3442

02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:13,851

ask you since you feel that that may

3443

02:20:20,830 --> 02:20:16,000

that may have been a key factor

3444

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:20,840

regarding your having in selection yeah

3445

02:20:26,650 --> 02:20:23,840

interest sure okay I wanted to know how

3446

02:20:28,780 --> 02:20:26,660

would the ETS have known you all were

3447

02:20:31,690 --> 02:20:28,790

driving down the road then and let me

3448

02:20:34,841 --> 02:20:31,700

finish so where I'm going with this is

3449

02:20:37,360 --> 02:20:34,851

is it possible that you were cold or

3450

02:20:40,511 --> 02:20:37,370

coaxed subconsciously or by whatever

3451  
02:20:43,720 --> 02:20:40,521  
means to end up going to where you were

3452  
02:20:48,850 --> 02:20:43,730  
at where the creatures were at to be

3453  
02:20:51,220 --> 02:20:48,860  
studied by them ahead of time you know

3454  
02:20:52,390 --> 02:20:51,230  
because it's just odd you're driving

3455  
02:20:54,940 --> 02:20:52,400  
down the road you happen to have that

3456  
02:20:56,290 --> 02:20:54,950  
blood type oh there's air you know but

3457  
02:20:59,020 --> 02:20:56,300  
then you're saying that your blood type

3458  
02:21:01,060 --> 02:20:59,030  
is significant how does that how how you

3459  
02:21:02,890 --> 02:21:01,070  
reconcile all that and then I have

3460  
02:21:06,490 --> 02:21:02,900  
another question for you and that is

3461  
02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:06,500  
where the ants the bosses to the small

3462  
02:21:11,020 --> 02:21:09,200  
bald eyed hybrids did they appear to be

3463  
02:21:13,090 --> 02:21:11,030

boss like to them if there is a

3464

02:21:15,730 --> 02:21:13,100

hierarchy who was above the other

3465

02:21:16,570 --> 02:21:15,740

it was the humanoid if you will that was

3466

02:21:18,280 --> 02:21:16,580

running the show

3467

02:21:20,280 --> 02:21:18,290

they were just seemed to be workers they

3468

02:21:22,180 --> 02:21:20,290

just seemed to be staring into a wall

3469

02:21:26,290 --> 02:21:22,190

you know there wasn't a hope there

3470

02:21:27,550 --> 02:21:26,300

wasn't a lot of movement so I would say

3471

02:21:32,080 --> 02:21:27,560

that yeah they were they were just

3472

02:21:35,080 --> 02:21:32,090

workers as far as you know why we took

3473

02:21:36,580 --> 02:21:35,090

the bridge my mother would say was

3474

02:21:37,960 --> 02:21:36,590

because we were running late and had to

3475

02:21:40,330 --> 02:21:37,970

go to you know to get the bed early and

3476

02:21:42,370 --> 02:21:40,340

she wanted to save time but at the same

3477

02:21:44,110 --> 02:21:42,380

time you can only go 15 miles an hour

3478

02:21:46,630 --> 02:21:44,120

down that road will feet upwards Devon

3479

02:21:50,560 --> 02:21:46,640

we could have gone 50 or 60 so I am not

3480

02:21:52,060 --> 02:21:50,570

quite sure about that as far as the Oneg

3481

02:21:54,970 --> 02:21:52,070

you know blood group I think there's

3482

02:21:59,440 --> 02:21:54,980

more interest in why we were of interest

3483

02:22:02,230 --> 02:21:59,450

to you know the event we became so part

3484

02:22:04,480 --> 02:22:02,240

of I think that the o-negative blood

3485

02:22:07,110 --> 02:22:04,490

like I said was our would be tracked by

3486

02:22:09,640 --> 02:22:07,120

the by our government so when I was born

3487

02:22:10,750 --> 02:22:09,650

everybody in government that was

3488

02:22:12,880 --> 02:22:10,760

interested in

3489

02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:12,890

anam and all this kind of stuff or had

3490

02:22:17,620 --> 02:22:16,160

any you know it was just a common thing

3491

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:17,630

you can google it o negative blood

3492

02:22:22,690 --> 02:22:19,760

everybody born in the 60s the hello

3493

02:22:25,300 --> 02:22:22,700

negative blood their their records were

3494

02:22:28,030 --> 02:22:25,310

sent to the US government and that goes

3495

02:22:30,850 --> 02:22:28,040

back to command aerospace korsky you

3496

02:22:32,620 --> 02:22:30,860

know the mining in town so there was a

3497

02:22:36,700 --> 02:22:32,630

lot of government in town so if there

3498

02:22:38,200 --> 02:22:36,710

was a multi facet function going on here

3499

02:22:41,020 --> 02:22:38,210

that played you know they had a lot of

3500

02:22:44,190 --> 02:22:41,030

players in it then that means this this

3501

02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:44,200

offworld or alien entity would have if

3502

02:22:47,380 --> 02:22:46,160

working with the government and they

3503

02:22:50,350 --> 02:22:47,390

certainly were that night

3504

02:22:52,690 --> 02:22:50,360

they would have known these people had

3505

02:22:54,400 --> 02:22:52,700

o-negative blood because the US

3506

02:22:56,860 --> 02:22:54,410

government probably had a way of sharing

3507

02:22:59,950 --> 02:22:56,870

it with them so as wild as that sounds

3508

02:23:02,590 --> 02:22:59,960

if you've got government in the area and

3509

02:23:05,020 --> 02:23:02,600

a lot of it and your blood type so

3510

02:23:08,680 --> 02:23:05,030

negative and they record it and there's

3511

02:23:10,150 --> 02:23:08,690

some type of partnership going on then

3512

02:23:12,580 --> 02:23:10,160

of course they would have shared it and

3513

02:23:14,350 --> 02:23:12,590

there's four of us in a car we're out in

3514

02:23:18,250 --> 02:23:14,360

the middle of nowhere so maybe there was

3515

02:23:20,560 --> 02:23:18,260

a a you know

3516

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:20,570

you know more going on here as far as

3517

02:23:25,929 --> 02:23:22,880

why we took that road home it's

3518

02:23:27,790 --> 02:23:25,939

speculation but there you know it

3519

02:23:30,969 --> 02:23:27,800

certainly does seem to make a little

3520

02:23:33,670 --> 02:23:30,979

sense but of course I can't support it

3521

02:23:36,429 --> 02:23:33,680

you know factually or anything but you

3522

02:23:38,380 --> 02:23:36,439

you drive a good point I mean we have

3523

02:23:41,620 --> 02:23:38,390

rare blood types we were on a railroad

3524

02:23:43,150 --> 02:23:41,630

we did take it a lot but that night it

3525

02:23:44,620 --> 02:23:43,160

wasn't necessary I think we could have

3526

02:23:46,890 --> 02:23:44,630

just taken the highway back cuz again

3527

02:23:52,120 --> 02:23:46,900

she said there's nobody on the road so

3528

02:23:54,969 --> 02:23:52,130

yeah then Frank I have a question for

3529

02:23:57,790 --> 02:23:54,979

you we did a special on my labs you know

3530

02:24:00,670 --> 02:23:57,800

military abductions were had to do with

3531

02:24:03,130 --> 02:24:00,680

abductees and the military involved the

3532

02:24:05,980 --> 02:24:03,140

u.s. government involved in that Frank D

3533

02:24:07,890 --> 02:24:05,990

does this sound a little bit familiar to

3534

02:24:10,960 --> 02:24:07,900

you in that regard regarding Thomas

3535

02:24:11,830 --> 02:24:10,970

Thomas's situation oh yeah a little bit

3536

02:24:14,020 --> 02:24:11,840

Robert okay

3537

02:24:15,790 --> 02:24:14,030

okay by the way if anybody wants to look

3538

02:24:19,150 --> 02:24:15,800

that up look up melinda leslie in my

3539

02:24:22,120 --> 02:24:19,160

labs that's mi la BS that's an acronym

3540

02:24:25,030 --> 02:24:22,130

Kevin I had a question for you actually

3541

02:24:27,850 --> 02:24:25,040

Frank do you mind asking him a questions

3542

02:24:29,200 --> 02:24:27,860

regarding what occurred to him well yeah

3543

02:24:30,070 --> 02:24:29,210

I tell us about your sighting there

3544

02:24:34,770 --> 02:24:30,080

Kevin

3545

02:24:40,090 --> 02:24:34,780

oh you mean back in 1969 yes sir

3546

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:40,100

well clear I own the property which is

3547

02:24:45,730 --> 02:24:42,560

then called the Hanlon estate a ranch

3548

02:24:50,200 --> 02:24:45,740

and I own that now it's 190 acres and

3549

02:24:53,320 --> 02:24:50,210

next door is the Jimmy and George's uh

3550

02:24:57,550 --> 02:24:53,330

my neighbors who there George passed

3551

02:24:59,490 --> 02:24:57,560

away a couple years ago but the property

3552

02:25:03,040 --> 02:24:59,500

where I am one hundred ninety acres

3553

02:25:05,350 --> 02:25:03,050

encloses the area where Jimmy and I saw

3554

02:25:08,110 --> 02:25:05,360

that on that evening of September 1st

3555

02:25:12,280 --> 02:25:08,120

1969 them and that's what I said old for

3556

02:25:16,090 --> 02:25:12,290

years I had not talked about or even

3557

02:25:18,490 --> 02:25:16,100

remembered it until I had seen the Tom

3558

02:25:19,810 --> 02:25:18,500

Reed Monument you know over the first

3559

02:25:22,300 --> 02:25:19,820

one back at the covered bridge in

3560

02:25:24,280 --> 02:25:22,310

Sheffield and when I realized they knew

3561

02:25:26,020 --> 02:25:24,290

the name that's again when I started

3562

02:25:29,710 --> 02:25:26,030

researching it and so when I think about

3563

02:25:31,540 --> 02:25:29,720

that incident I only think of what most

3564

02:25:33,700 --> 02:25:31,550

people see when they can't explain

3565

02:25:36,639 --> 02:25:33,710

something they see it they know it's

3566

02:25:38,740 --> 02:25:36,649

there and they know what to make of it

3567

02:25:44,320 --> 02:25:38,750

and your instincts your inner instincts

3568

02:25:46,360 --> 02:25:44,330

are at that ages to run we ran down as I

3569

02:25:48,700 --> 02:25:46,370

said and went to George and Jimmy's

3570

02:25:50,920 --> 02:25:48,710

house and that's when we learned and

3571

02:25:52,650 --> 02:25:50,930

they came out to look up and they looked

3572

02:25:55,660 --> 02:25:52,660

up over there on the top of the plateau

3573

02:25:57,660 --> 02:25:55,670

we're nearer the cattles was it was just

3574

02:26:01,840 --> 02:25:57,670

kind of over there I can't really

3575

02:26:03,460 --> 02:26:01,850

explain how close to us because I was

3576

02:26:07,450 --> 02:26:03,470

pretty far away running but I remember a

3577

02:26:10,510 --> 02:26:07,460

kind of a light and I felt at least to

3578

02:26:13,120 --> 02:26:10,520

Jamie and I both felt that whereas we're

3579

02:26:15,550 --> 02:26:13,130

running down the this little path that

3580

02:26:19,090 --> 02:26:15,560

goes across the Hollenbeck River we were

3581

02:26:20,679 --> 02:26:19,100

scared out of her wits basically and we

3582

02:26:22,660 --> 02:26:20,689

thought and I quote this is what we

3583

02:26:24,849 --> 02:26:22,670

thought we thought it was following once

3584

02:26:27,070 --> 02:26:24,859

but I guess that could be that you're

3585

02:26:30,040 --> 02:26:27,080

going down the hill it looks like things

3586

02:26:33,490 --> 02:26:30,050

are coming your way but it was there and

3587

02:26:37,090 --> 02:26:33,500

when we got Jim's dad out and mother

3588

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:37,100

they looked at it and they saw the same

3589

02:26:40,420 --> 02:26:38,720

thing we did him they called their

3590

02:26:42,940 --> 02:26:40,430

neighbors and the neighbors one saw it

3591

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:42,950

so whatever it was it was happening at

3592

02:26:48,760 --> 02:26:45,920

the same time as it Tom and his family

3593

02:26:51,099 --> 02:26:48,770

was doing or something in that time it

3594

02:26:54,490 --> 02:26:51,109

wasn't quite dark it was getting dark I

3595

02:26:56,469 --> 02:26:54,500

would have to say it was probably I

3596

02:27:00,010 --> 02:26:56,479

don't know Tom would you say was about

3597

02:27:04,780 --> 02:27:00,020

like 7:45 or 7:30 somewhere in that time

3598

02:27:07,599 --> 02:27:04,790

just before we were in into it and it

3599

02:27:10,540 --> 02:27:07,609

would look like it was heading Northwest

3600

02:27:13,420 --> 02:27:10,550

whatever it was and I mean all I know is

3601  
02:27:16,840 --> 02:27:13,430  
that George called my grandparents and

3602  
02:27:19,900 --> 02:27:16,850  
my grandparents at what and other people

3603  
02:27:21,790 --> 02:27:19,910  
called in to the local authorities over

3604  
02:27:23,920 --> 02:27:21,800  
here they were getting constant phone

3605  
02:27:25,719 --> 02:27:23,930  
calls for something people are seeing

3606  
02:27:28,719 --> 02:27:25,729  
what they had seen in our area within a

3607  
02:27:30,880 --> 02:27:28,729  
12 mile radius they called the WSB sr8

3608  
02:27:33,700 --> 02:27:30,890  
which of course in great barrington was

3609  
02:27:36,070 --> 02:27:33,710  
getting phenomenal phone calls about the

3610  
02:27:39,790 --> 02:27:36,080  
same thing on people were panicky and

3611  
02:27:41,830 --> 02:27:39,800  
then you look at you know the government

3612  
02:27:43,541 --> 02:27:41,840  
thing that I think believe I remember

3613  
02:27:47,350 --> 02:27:43,551

George made a call

3614

02:27:48,701 --> 02:27:47,360

to the air bait which is now a private

3615

02:27:51,341 --> 02:27:48,711

Airport now over in Great Barrington

3616

02:27:54,281 --> 02:27:51,351

used to be reserved for us and he called

3617

02:27:57,310 --> 02:27:54,291

then and as I said earlier they did not

3618

02:28:00,071 --> 02:27:57,320

have any aircraft or any helicopter

3619

02:28:02,621 --> 02:28:00,081

flying that day however the radar

3620

02:28:05,140 --> 02:28:02,631

technician saw something very very

3621

02:28:06,640 --> 02:28:05,150

peculiar and he called it in and they

3622

02:28:09,581 --> 02:28:06,650

made document it they made that they had

3623

02:28:11,261 --> 02:28:09,591

like up kind of a what they call like a

3624

02:28:12,701 --> 02:28:11,271

logging and they were logging in all

3625

02:28:15,041 --> 02:28:12,711

these people and people are calling it

3626

02:28:17,501 --> 02:28:15,051

and it just went on and on on for a

3627

02:28:20,171 --> 02:28:17,511

substantial amount of time that evening

3628

02:28:22,841 --> 02:28:20,181

and people were just panicky and I guess

3629

02:28:24,281 --> 02:28:22,851

I can see why they were when you don't

3630

02:28:26,171 --> 02:28:24,291

know what you're saying you're not sure

3631

02:28:27,821 --> 02:28:26,181

what you're saying and then you want to

3632

02:28:35,051 --> 02:28:27,831

forget something like that you know

3633

02:28:36,911 --> 02:28:35,061

especially our age yeah no yeah so we're

3634

02:28:38,921 --> 02:28:36,921

listening to we if you want to elaborate

3635

02:28:41,951 --> 02:28:38,931

some more please do we're just intently

3636

02:28:50,051 --> 02:28:41,961

listening to you okay well I'm trying

3637

02:28:52,151 --> 02:28:50,061

like I said I um we just I stab wound up

3638

02:28:55,331 --> 02:28:52,161

there to go look at my property again I

3639

02:28:58,151 --> 02:28:55,341

think I saw it in the early fall we

3640

02:28:59,981 --> 02:28:58,161

might I went up there and you can go up

3641

02:29:02,140 --> 02:28:59,991

to the top of the plateau and you can

3642

02:29:03,390 --> 02:29:02,150

see exactly what it looks like it did in

3643

02:29:05,501 --> 02:29:03,400

1969

3644

02:29:09,761 --> 02:29:05,511

there's no cattle there anymore I

3645

02:29:11,411 --> 02:29:09,771

believe that the gorge took the cattle

3646

02:29:13,301 --> 02:29:11,421

and had them moved buried up there I'm

3647

02:29:16,541 --> 02:29:13,311

not sure I never want to back up there

3648

02:29:18,611 --> 02:29:16,551

coconut as a kid they found the second

3649

02:29:21,341 --> 02:29:18,621

one on the right hand side than the left

3650

02:29:24,521 --> 02:29:21,351

one that we used to walk but if you go

3651  
02:29:26,801 --> 02:29:24,531  
up there it's a pretty barren area and

3652  
02:29:30,041 --> 02:29:26,811  
you have to be careful up there because

3653  
02:29:32,261 --> 02:29:30,051  
there are bears and there are coyotes up

3654  
02:29:34,901 --> 02:29:32,271  
there and they go into school especially

3655  
02:29:36,671 --> 02:29:34,911  
the coyotes and if you go up there if

3656  
02:29:38,281 --> 02:29:36,681  
they find your week they'll go after you

3657  
02:29:40,361 --> 02:29:38,291  
see you should have to bring like a

3658  
02:29:42,220 --> 02:29:40,371  
Winchester a rifle or something up there

3659  
02:29:44,021 --> 02:29:42,230  
and protect yourself but I went up there

3660  
02:29:45,371 --> 02:29:44,031  
recently and took some pictures of it

3661  
02:29:48,390 --> 02:29:45,381  
and hasn't changed at all

3662  
02:29:50,771 --> 02:29:48,400  
there's no barn burn marks anymore but

3663  
02:29:53,921 --> 02:29:50,781

from what people had thought they saw I

3664

02:29:57,100 --> 02:29:53,931

heard from George but it does look like

3665

02:29:58,991 --> 02:29:57,110

the Aerie was flattened

3666

02:30:01,600 --> 02:29:59,001

there's areas on the top of plateau that

3667

02:30:03,191 --> 02:30:01,610

still look kind of barren like something

3668

02:30:05,711 --> 02:30:03,201

might have landed there you know it was

3669

02:30:07,001 --> 02:30:05,721

it just it would amazed me so I'm going

3670

02:30:08,890 --> 02:30:07,011

to go up there again

3671

02:30:13,991 --> 02:30:08,900

pretty soon and check it out again and

3672

02:30:17,321 --> 02:30:14,001

see what there is up there did I mention

3673

02:30:20,350 --> 02:30:17,331

about you know you you spoken to the

3674

02:30:22,390 --> 02:30:20,360

Historical Society's too and and I

3675

02:30:25,151 --> 02:30:22,400

thought maybe it might be a you know

3676

02:30:30,581 --> 02:30:25,161

interesting to to share how you know you

3677

02:30:34,871 --> 02:30:30,591

are more apt to to look at these events

3678

02:30:38,501 --> 02:30:34,881

in the area as a whole rather than how

3679

02:30:40,771 --> 02:30:38,511

so many other historians rather just

3680

02:30:43,031 --> 02:30:40,781

focus on this one single day and I think

3681

02:30:45,581 --> 02:30:43,041

you know that's where you're very

3682

02:30:46,841 --> 02:30:45,591

different because you saw a lot of

3683

02:30:51,251 --> 02:30:46,851

people saw it you know that other

3684

02:30:53,171 --> 02:30:51,261

historian saw it but the the difference

3685

02:30:56,680 --> 02:30:53,181

in your approach to this thing was kind

3686

02:30:58,001 --> 02:30:56,690

of like and if I may say you know if and

3687

02:30:59,560 --> 02:30:58,011

this is where it doesn't make sense and

3688

02:31:03,100 --> 02:30:59,570

I think heaven made a great point that

3689

02:31:06,131 --> 02:31:03,110

if Billy the Kid had just robbed one

3690

02:31:09,341 --> 02:31:06,141

train back in a day he would have just

3691

02:31:12,131 --> 02:31:09,351

been a little you know Punk heavily with

3692

02:31:14,761 --> 02:31:12,141

a gun right but because he did it over

3693

02:31:17,831 --> 02:31:14,771

and over and over for so many years

3694

02:31:19,390 --> 02:31:17,841

Billy the Kid became historically

3695

02:31:21,881 --> 02:31:19,400

significant in history because he

3696

02:31:25,381 --> 02:31:21,891

altered the railroad and Kevin said

3697

02:31:29,291 --> 02:31:25,391

Jimmy wants back in a day you know

3698

02:31:32,381 --> 02:31:29,301

focusing on one day is not the not the

3699

02:31:34,930 --> 02:31:32,391

full picture you know it's it's that

3700

02:31:38,111 --> 02:31:34,940

this happened over so many years and

3701

02:31:43,151 --> 02:31:38,121

it's still happening in Sheffield to

3702

02:31:45,521 --> 02:31:43,161

this this day people knew 3-4 weeks ago

3703

02:31:48,191 --> 02:31:45,531

up in Pittsfield people reported seeing

3704

02:31:50,381 --> 02:31:48,201

something again recently I read about

3705

02:31:52,691 --> 02:31:50,391

that I'm like you see there's something

3706

02:31:55,751 --> 02:31:52,701

about this area that is attracting

3707

02:31:59,381 --> 02:31:55,761

whatever it is it's not just September

3708

02:32:02,161 --> 02:31:59,391

first and there's something very very

3709

02:32:05,081 --> 02:32:02,171

prominent happening in that area and

3710

02:32:07,331 --> 02:32:05,091

even this woman Nina who's a pilot has

3711

02:32:11,110 --> 02:32:07,341

said that even the meters on Holmes back

3712

02:32:13,300 --> 02:32:11,120

in the day were not in you know

3713

02:32:16,210 --> 02:32:13,310

the electricity in the homes correctly

3714

02:32:19,480 --> 02:32:16,220

pine island farms actually puts out and

3715

02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:19,490

supplies power for many homes and that

3716

02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:20,960

properties through the manure and all

3717

02:32:24,700 --> 02:32:22,399

this kind of thing that has you know

3718

02:32:27,460 --> 02:32:24,710

farms produced so they have a grid on

3719

02:32:29,080 --> 02:32:27,470

their lawn all of a sudden boom thing

3720

02:32:33,040 --> 02:32:29,090

goes down there's these wicked power

3721

02:32:36,700 --> 02:32:33,050

surges and so you can feel that you you

3722

02:32:39,340 --> 02:32:36,710

you you walk down that dirt road if you

3723

02:32:41,500 --> 02:32:39,350

open up your mind and think about even

3724

02:32:43,630 --> 02:32:41,510

close your eyes you can feel something

3725

02:32:47,889 --> 02:32:43,640

very weird in an area there are crop

3726

02:32:51,040 --> 02:32:47,899

circles in 2012 crop circles in 2013 the

3727

02:32:51,460 --> 02:32:51,050

corn was bent over and burned it wasn't

3728

02:32:53,889 --> 02:32:51,470

like it

3729

02:32:55,120 --> 02:32:53,899

it was just crushed people I've got

3730

02:32:58,440 --> 02:32:55,130

pictures I think I showed you a picture

3731

02:33:01,750 --> 02:32:58,450

of an ALICE big or about the size of a

3732

02:33:04,660 --> 02:33:01,760

well how big would it be maybe you know

3733

02:33:07,900 --> 02:33:04,670

4 foot round hovering over the cornfield

3734

02:33:10,690 --> 02:33:07,910

that's that's 15 feet taller so that

3735

02:33:12,610 --> 02:33:10,700

Kevin sent you a picture of and people

3736

02:33:14,620 --> 02:33:12,620

that's an actual shot there's like

3737

02:33:18,400 --> 02:33:14,630

several of those pictures being taken by

3738

02:33:21,460 --> 02:33:18,410

locals in the area and and so I'm glad

3739

02:33:25,270 --> 02:33:21,470

that up tom by the way because it's

3740

02:33:27,610 --> 02:33:25,280

really fascinating and key information

3741

02:33:29,710 --> 02:33:27,620

you're sharing there I also wanted to

3742

02:33:33,130 --> 02:33:29,720

tell everybody who's listening that

3743

02:33:36,730 --> 02:33:33,140

there is a wonderful website that Tom

3744

02:33:43,179 --> 02:33:36,740

Reid created called Parowan calm its

3745

02:33:46,330 --> 02:33:43,189

peas and poly a are a WWN calm and this

3746

02:33:48,940 --> 02:33:46,340

website is dedicated to the 50th

3747

02:33:51,969 --> 02:33:48,950

anniversary that is going to happen of

3748

02:33:54,969 --> 02:33:51,979

the Tom Reid offworld UFO event on

3749

02:33:57,520 --> 02:33:54,979

October 5th of this year so that you can

3750

02:34:00,730 --> 02:33:57,530

hear more things like what we heard

3751

02:34:03,790 --> 02:34:00,740

tonight and also what Kevin and Tom are

3752

02:34:11,070 --> 02:34:03,800

just discussing right now also please go

3753

02:34:14,320 --> 02:34:11,080

to Tom Reid dotnet that's th om r ee d

3754

02:34:18,520 --> 02:34:14,330

dotnet you will find a plethora of

3755

02:34:21,160 --> 02:34:18,530

material there regarding the amazing Tom

3756

02:34:24,330 --> 02:34:21,170

Reid UFO incident making US history in

3757

02:34:27,960 --> 02:34:24,340

actually world history I

3758

02:34:31,980 --> 02:34:27,970

wanted to thank Frank my co-host Tom

3759

02:34:36,570 --> 02:34:31,990

Reid and also the venerable and

3760

02:34:39,060 --> 02:34:36,580

Honorable Judge Kevin Titus for having

3761

02:34:43,260 --> 02:34:39,070

joined us tonight for this fantastic

3762

02:34:47,969 --> 02:34:43,270

discussion regarding the Tom Reid UFO

3763

02:34:49,920 --> 02:34:47,979

incident on September 1st 1969 thanks

3764

02:34:52,800 --> 02:34:49,930

thanks for being so generous with your

3765

02:34:55,170 --> 02:34:52,810

time I really appreciate it can I add

3766

02:34:57,179 --> 02:34:55,180

what can I add one one tablet here one

3767

02:35:00,179 --> 02:34:57,189

last thing okay

3768

02:35:01,820 --> 02:35:00,189

regarding that October 5th 50th

3769

02:35:03,990 --> 02:35:01,830

anniversary being held by Pine Bush

3770

02:35:07,020 --> 02:35:04,000

something that I don't think anyone

3771

02:35:09,780 --> 02:35:07,030

knows yet is that Pine Bush the city of

3772

02:35:11,670 --> 02:35:09,790

Pine Bush and I have reached out to a

3773

02:35:14,730 --> 02:35:11,680

lot of these witnesses and if we're not

3774

02:35:17,160 --> 02:35:14,740

mistaken WSB s is going to be there who

3775

02:35:18,540 --> 02:35:17,170

broadcast it Jan Green who pounded on

3776

02:35:21,090 --> 02:35:18,550

the door Linda Farrell who lived

3777

02:35:24,150 --> 02:35:21,100

upstairs over our diner the police

3778

02:35:26,010 --> 02:35:24,160

officers son Kevin Titus of course is

3779

02:35:28,290 --> 02:35:26,020

going to be there and several others

3780

02:35:31,290 --> 02:35:28,300

that have never ever gone on record

3781

02:35:33,630 --> 02:35:31,300

before or are actually going to be there

3782

02:35:35,700 --> 02:35:33,640

in introducing themselves and speaking

3783

02:35:38,310 --> 02:35:35,710

with the attendees so it'll be a

3784

02:35:40,349 --> 02:35:38,320

one-time thing and these people that

3785

02:35:43,349 --> 02:35:40,359

we've mentioned tonight are going to be

3786

02:35:45,389 --> 02:35:43,359

there great sounds fantastic and the

3787

02:35:47,010 --> 02:35:45,399

movie yeah one Canada is that in

3788

02:35:48,570 --> 02:35:47,020

production now is that in the planning

3789

02:35:51,389 --> 02:35:48,580

stages one can we look forward to that

3790

02:35:54,120 --> 02:35:51,399

well first inducted has already been

3791

02:35:58,020 --> 02:35:54,130

shot there's a sizzle reel for it there

3792

02:36:00,870 --> 02:35:58,030

is a big interest with Netflix and we

3793

02:36:02,790 --> 02:36:00,880

have a quite a different group of

3794

02:36:05,130 --> 02:36:02,800

producers we've got James Keitel who's

3795

02:36:08,070 --> 02:36:05,140

related to Harvey Keitel who was working

3796

02:36:10,440 --> 02:36:08,080

with me on it and of course were and

3797

02:36:12,810 --> 02:36:10,450

talking with Scottie Collins who

3798

02:36:16,290 --> 02:36:12,820

produces Leno's Garage and there's

3799

02:36:19,200 --> 02:36:16,300

another producer in Houston which Kevin

3800

02:36:23,340 --> 02:36:19,210

has been dealing with so it's a matter

3801  
02:36:24,810 --> 02:36:23,350  
of to be honest with you who wants it

3802  
02:36:26,790 --> 02:36:24,820  
you know because we want to go to

3803  
02:36:28,800 --> 02:36:26,800  
Netflix because Netflix is gritty we can

3804  
02:36:30,480 --> 02:36:28,810  
tell it honestly we can if you want to

3805  
02:36:32,219 --> 02:36:30,490  
drop an f-bomb because you know you can

3806  
02:36:35,450 --> 02:36:32,229  
do that you can do that here too if you

3807  
02:36:39,950 --> 02:36:35,460  
like yeah we're on YouTube

3808  
02:36:42,059 --> 02:36:39,960  
Chinn these this film will be

3809  
02:36:44,160 --> 02:36:42,069  
substantially a lot of will be filmed in

3810  
02:36:47,250 --> 02:36:44,170  
the actual area on the actual site oh

3811  
02:36:49,559 --> 02:36:47,260  
yeah so what we're doing with this is we

3812  
02:36:51,630 --> 02:36:49,569  
are actually interviewing all the

3813  
02:36:57,479 --> 02:36:51,640

witnesses have you ever seen the movie I

3814

02:37:02,790 --> 02:36:57,489

know here we go again with God Jesus it

3815

02:37:05,969 --> 02:37:02,800

was the guy a deer hunter awesome you

3816

02:37:08,489 --> 02:37:05,979

know now dead saw but movie doubt them

3817

02:37:12,630 --> 02:37:08,499

movie dead so Christopher Walken yes oh

3818

02:37:16,920 --> 02:37:12,640

yeah so this film is being done and shot

3819

02:37:18,599 --> 02:37:16,930

in that you know formula so what's gonna

3820

02:37:20,849 --> 02:37:18,609

happen is we are going to have the Jan

3821

02:37:24,090 --> 02:37:20,859

Green's the Kevin Titus all these actual

3822

02:37:26,729 --> 02:37:24,100

people who were there they are going to

3823

02:37:28,769 --> 02:37:26,739

be walking into a 1960s diner with a

3824

02:37:31,050 --> 02:37:28,779

jukebox having a coffee shake and

3825

02:37:33,989 --> 02:37:31,060

talking to Ben Hansen and Michael bar

3826

02:37:36,029 --> 02:37:33,999

and I had at the diner when they get

3827

02:37:38,700 --> 02:37:36,039

into their story suddenly the background

3828

02:37:42,479 --> 02:37:38,710

changes and everybody is transported

3829

02:37:44,760 --> 02:37:42,489

back into 1969 and watching this unveil

3830

02:37:47,130 --> 02:37:44,770

with the audience and then when that

3831

02:37:49,410 --> 02:37:47,140

when that reenactment is over

3832

02:37:51,630 --> 02:37:49,420

everybody's you know the background just

3833

02:37:53,130 --> 02:37:51,640

changes and everybody's just just

3834

02:37:55,529 --> 02:37:53,140

finishing their coffee or what-have-you

3835

02:37:57,929 --> 02:37:55,539

and then another witness comes in and

3836

02:37:59,790 --> 02:37:57,939

starts talking to Ben and Ben's walking

3837

02:38:01,260 --> 02:37:59,800

around with a person he was in modern

3838

02:38:04,109 --> 02:38:01,270

dress and all of a sudden bang we now

3839

02:38:07,410 --> 02:38:04,119

we're back in their reenactment so it's

3840

02:38:10,290 --> 02:38:07,420

gonna transition very wowie but the but

3841

02:38:12,750 --> 02:38:10,300

the delivery and the film as a whole is

3842

02:38:17,130 --> 02:38:12,760

going to be very grounded honest and

3843

02:38:19,859 --> 02:38:17,140

very raw so that's how it's being done

3844

02:38:22,500 --> 02:38:19,869

sounds awesome and you're just waiting

3845

02:38:24,179 --> 02:38:22,510

for a distributor basically we are

3846

02:38:27,500 --> 02:38:24,189

shooting the sizzle and getting backing

3847

02:38:29,880 --> 02:38:27,510

by different producers but because the

3848

02:38:30,989 --> 02:38:29,890

how raw they want to shoot it they know

3849

02:38:34,109 --> 02:38:30,999

that it's not going to be appropriate

3850

02:38:37,200 --> 02:38:34,119

for travel or conventional television so

3851  
02:38:38,939 --> 02:38:37,210  
because we are going to show it in the

3852  
02:38:40,800 --> 02:38:38,949  
you know the brutal beatings that we got

3853  
02:38:43,410 --> 02:38:40,810  
by the local police we're gonna the

3854  
02:38:45,359 --> 02:38:43,420  
fights and the diner are being the stunt

3855  
02:38:47,761 --> 02:38:45,369  
person who's handling the fights in the

3856  
02:38:50,270 --> 02:38:47,771  
diner is Mary Ann Singh who

3857  
02:38:53,520 --> 02:38:50,280  
was also the stunt coordinator a

3858  
02:38:54,991 --> 02:38:53,530  
choreographer for Jamie Lee Curtis and

3859  
02:38:56,970 --> 02:38:55,001  
some films but also was the woman who

3860  
02:39:00,060 --> 02:38:56,980  
got stabbed in the window in the last

3861  
02:39:01,741 --> 02:39:00,070  
Halloween film because oh so she is

3862  
02:39:04,020 --> 02:39:01,751  
actually choreographing the fight scenes

3863  
02:39:07,530 --> 02:39:04,030

and of course alana trembley's in it it

3864

02:39:09,211 --> 02:39:07,540

was in the movie Gotti with you know

3865

02:39:10,440 --> 02:39:09,221

with John Travolta and she's in Puerto

3866

02:39:12,541 --> 02:39:10,450

Rico right now shooting with Bruce

3867

02:39:14,220 --> 02:39:12,551

Willis so she's actually going to be one

3868

02:39:15,961 --> 02:39:14,230

of the key people in the film - along

3869

02:39:18,961 --> 02:39:15,971

with Warren Chan weren't in Gillette the

3870

02:39:22,081 --> 02:39:18,971

original Jason and many others so we got

3871

02:39:26,251 --> 02:39:22,091

a very good lineup of people on board

3872

02:39:28,831 --> 02:39:26,261

and it's gonna be a very raw film it's

3873

02:39:30,390 --> 02:39:28,841

it's gonna be so this isn't going to be

3874

02:39:33,241 --> 02:39:30,400

a documentary that this is going to be a

3875

02:39:35,341 --> 02:39:33,251

movie about this it's a docudrama you're

3876  
02:39:38,310 --> 02:39:35,351  
gonna hear the testimony and then it's

3877  
02:39:43,381 --> 02:39:38,320  
gonna get into some serious it's gonna

3878  
02:39:45,421 --> 02:39:43,391  
be very you know very violent in a lot

3879  
02:39:46,980 --> 02:39:45,431  
of ways and it's gonna be very honestly

3880  
02:39:48,211 --> 02:39:46,990  
told the fights in school that my

3881  
02:39:50,041 --> 02:39:48,221  
brother and I got into the guy who

3882  
02:39:51,690 --> 02:39:50,051  
jumped up on the table and my mother's

3883  
02:39:52,621 --> 02:39:51,700  
diner and broke himself out and says you

3884  
02:39:54,180 --> 02:39:52,631  
want to see something out of this world

3885  
02:39:56,520 --> 02:39:54,190  
Nancy I'll show you something out of

3886  
02:39:58,350 --> 02:39:56,530  
this world and how that guy got thrown

3887  
02:40:00,180 --> 02:39:58,360  
out the front door of our diner I mean

3888  
02:40:06,860 --> 02:40:00,190

you can't show violent stuff like that

3889

02:40:09,211 --> 02:40:06,870

you know at 8:00 a.m. the Disney

3890

02:40:14,400 --> 02:40:09,221

struggle to sign the documents that's

3891

02:40:16,501 --> 02:40:14,410

gotta look cool they're gonna have a

3892

02:40:19,320 --> 02:40:16,511

stunt double for you in this movie you

3893

02:40:21,121 --> 02:40:19,330

know I asked him about that as a Tom

3894

02:40:22,560 --> 02:40:21,131

should might be the judge and he thinks

3895

02:40:24,421 --> 02:40:22,570

it is there gonna be an actor I mean

3896

02:40:26,041 --> 02:40:24,431

you're gonna see me but there's gonna be

3897

02:40:28,711 --> 02:40:26,051

I think he said Tom's gonna be actors

3898

02:40:30,690 --> 02:40:28,721

gonna play me as a judge doing that yeah

3899

02:40:32,551 --> 02:40:30,700

because at the same time you know when

3900

02:40:34,801 --> 02:40:32,561

you were a kid at 10 years old you can't

3901

02:40:36,871 --> 02:40:34,811

play yourself so you know there are

3902

02:40:38,690 --> 02:40:36,881

pictures he's aging very well he might

3903

02:40:41,820 --> 02:40:38,700

be able to pull it off I never have

3904

02:40:44,190 --> 02:40:41,830

thrown a pair of bell-bottoms in a I die

3905

02:40:45,930 --> 02:40:44,200

sure and you know we'll throw them up on

3906

02:40:49,921 --> 02:40:45,940

the hill and hope he can pull it off no

3907

02:40:51,961 --> 02:40:49,931

so so he's gonna tell it and then that

3908

02:40:53,610 --> 02:40:51,971

you know he's gonna be talking about it

3909

02:40:55,770 --> 02:40:53,620

maybe on his on the field there and

3910

02:40:57,541 --> 02:40:55,780

showing where it happened and then all

3911

02:41:00,541 --> 02:40:57,551

of a sudden everything just changes and

3912

02:41:01,621 --> 02:41:00,551

goes back in time and and so I like the

3913

02:41:04,680 --> 02:41:01,631

idea of that

3914

02:41:06,291 --> 02:41:04,690

and Netflix was all over it so anyway

3915

02:41:09,151 --> 02:41:06,301

guys I know you want to go out oh yeah

3916

02:41:11,491 --> 02:41:09,161

yeah like I said you've been

3917

02:41:13,981 --> 02:41:11,501

exceptionally generous with your time we

3918

02:41:15,301 --> 02:41:13,991

covered a lot and really I think this is

3919

02:41:16,501 --> 02:41:15,311

a case where the visuals are really

3920

02:41:18,481 --> 02:41:16,511

going to help a lot so I know we're

3921

02:41:23,011 --> 02:41:18,491

really looking forward to the movie yeah

3922

02:41:24,991 --> 02:41:23,021

yeah interjected Tom thank you for

3923

02:41:27,211 --> 02:41:25,001

letting me interrogate you I did a lot

3924

02:41:29,611 --> 02:41:27,221

of people don't realize you know I know

3925

02:41:31,531 --> 02:41:29,621

I could it's funny people see two sides

3926

02:41:33,901 --> 02:41:31,541

of me they see you know I act very meek

3927

02:41:36,541 --> 02:41:33,911

and stuff but when I want to ask

3928

02:41:38,640 --> 02:41:36,551

questions I will fire them off I don't

3929

02:41:41,251 --> 02:41:38,650

care what's happening I will interrupt

3930

02:41:44,011 --> 02:41:41,261

people I'll get very aggressive and you

3931

02:41:46,951 --> 02:41:44,021

handled it so well and you're such a

3932

02:41:49,951 --> 02:41:46,961

gentleman I just really appreciate you

3933

02:41:52,951 --> 02:41:49,961

so much and I also want to thank the

3934

02:41:54,841 --> 02:41:52,961

Honorable Judge Kevin Titus everybody

3935

02:41:56,430 --> 02:41:54,851

admires you greatly for all of the

3936

02:41:58,531 --> 02:41:56,440

wonderful work you've done you've done

3937

02:42:02,851 --> 02:41:58,541

you've actually written two historical

3938

02:42:04,801 --> 02:42:02,861

books and you know you do a lot there's

3939

02:42:07,351 --> 02:42:04,811

wanted to know if maybe you would

3940

02:42:09,901 --> 02:42:07,361

consider a show just with you because

3941

02:42:13,831 --> 02:42:09,911

your life is absolutely astounding and

3942

02:42:16,351 --> 02:42:13,841

fascinating and if judge if you wouldn't

3943

02:42:18,501 --> 02:42:16,361

mind please telling everybody the name

3944

02:42:22,081 --> 02:42:18,511

of those two books that you wrote oh

3945

02:42:23,011 --> 02:42:22,091

sure my first book that came out two

3946

02:42:25,741 --> 02:42:23,021

years ago called

3947

02:42:27,421 --> 02:42:25,751

Bonnie and Clyde the legend lives on

3948

02:42:29,041 --> 02:42:27,431

about the famous outlaws there's a new

3949

02:42:30,961 --> 02:42:29,051

movie out with Kevin Costner called the

3950

02:42:33,211 --> 02:42:30,971

highwayman it tells it very very

3951  
02:42:35,491 --> 02:42:33,221  
accurately and I and my book is about

3952  
02:42:37,261 --> 02:42:35,501  
exact same thing people things they

3953  
02:42:39,271 --> 02:42:37,271  
didn't know but Bonnie and Clyde I used

3954  
02:42:41,461 --> 02:42:39,281  
to be the leading authority back in the

3955  
02:42:44,611 --> 02:42:41,471  
1890s I lived in Texas for a while in

3956  
02:42:49,041 --> 02:42:44,621  
that book and then in 2000 I was

3957  
02:42:51,720 --> 02:42:49,051  
actually in Washington DC 13 days after

3958  
02:42:53,220 --> 02:42:51,730  
9/11 and that was there to go so you

3959  
02:42:54,930 --> 02:42:53,230  
come in office or about a promotion and

3960  
02:42:56,731 --> 02:42:54,940  
at that very time they were building the

3961  
02:42:59,191 --> 02:42:56,741  
Pentagon repairing it from the 9/11

3962  
02:43:00,871 --> 02:42:59,201  
attacks and the siren went off again and

3963  
02:43:02,970 --> 02:43:00,881

people thought we were being attacked

3964

02:43:05,791 --> 02:43:02,980

for the second time so what really

3965

02:43:08,311 --> 02:43:05,801

turned out to be was a start as an f2

3966

02:43:11,311 --> 02:43:08,321

tornado that came into the Washington

3967

02:43:13,140 --> 02:43:11,321

Sea and was going to an f4 but it turned

3968

02:43:14,401 --> 02:43:13,150

Northwest and went to La Plata Maryland

3969

02:43:15,241 --> 02:43:14,411

which wiped that town off the face of

3970

02:43:17,161 --> 02:43:15,251

Europe it's still

3971

02:43:21,451 --> 02:43:17,171

the same to this day and that's the

3972

02:43:24,270 --> 02:43:21,461

title book called tornado Washington DC

3973

02:43:27,480 --> 02:43:24,280

destroyed and also known as 59 minutes

3974

02:43:29,461 --> 02:43:27,490

of terror also wanted to let people know

3975

02:43:33,211 --> 02:43:29,471

but we'll tell them later because I'm

3976

02:43:37,261 --> 02:43:33,221

hoping Kevin will do a show with us but

3977

02:43:39,720 --> 02:43:37,271

that too many presidents to count have

3978

02:43:41,850 --> 02:43:39,730

actually written you letters can you

3979

02:43:45,390 --> 02:43:41,860

just tell them why briefly before we go

3980

02:43:48,211 --> 02:43:45,400

why they've done that sure the two

3981

02:43:50,821 --> 02:43:48,221

bushes for Jimmy Carter

3982

02:43:53,251 --> 02:43:50,831

Shanee Vice President Biden even wrote

3983

02:43:54,810 --> 02:43:53,261

me because they saw my article they saw

3984

02:43:56,881 --> 02:43:54,820

me in the news and they saw my news

3985

02:43:58,890 --> 02:43:56,891

articles and they thought that how I

3986

02:44:01,261 --> 02:43:58,900

portrayed the president I did with great

3987

02:44:03,720 --> 02:44:01,271

dignity and I don't put the politics

3988

02:44:06,151 --> 02:44:03,730

into it I just saw the historical aspect

3989

02:44:07,831 --> 02:44:06,161

and they were very gracious and wrote me

3990

02:44:10,261 --> 02:44:07,841

and asked me and if I'd like to come to

3991

02:44:12,451 --> 02:44:10,271

the White House and that's still on the

3992

02:44:14,310 --> 02:44:12,461

tables I may still do that I've got to

3993

02:44:17,131 --> 02:44:14,320

plan it with them but that's one of the

3994

02:44:19,111 --> 02:44:17,141

things they do and and I also deal with

3995

02:44:20,281 --> 02:44:19,121

people like the story of Ben and Arnold

3996

02:44:23,341 --> 02:44:20,291

which have a big show coming up this

3997

02:44:25,861 --> 02:44:23,351

one's completely sold out so with all

3998

02:44:28,111 --> 02:44:25,871

these movies and TV shows I'm kind of

3999

02:44:29,581 --> 02:44:28,121

overwhelmed but it's it's amazing that

4000

02:44:32,371 --> 02:44:29,591

people are that interested in what I

4001  
02:44:35,071 --> 02:44:32,381  
have to offer and what I'm telling well

4002  
02:44:36,930 --> 02:44:35,081  
we wanted to just let you know we are

4003  
02:44:38,581 --> 02:44:36,940  
just so thrilled you both were on with

4004  
02:44:41,520 --> 02:44:38,591  
us tonight it's been such a fantastic

4005  
02:44:46,321 --> 02:44:41,530  
show and really want to tell everybody

4006  
02:44:49,701 --> 02:44:46,331  
please go to that October 5th 2019 event

4007  
02:44:53,341 --> 02:44:49,711  
that Tom Reid is going to have

4008  
02:44:56,071 --> 02:44:53,351  
celebrating the 50th anniversary of this

4009  
02:45:01,741 --> 02:44:56,081  
event and if you want to know more about

4010  
02:45:04,791 --> 02:45:01,751  
it again go to Peres wyndcomm PA ra w ee

4011  
02:45:08,600 --> 02:45:04,801  
n dot-com thank you gentlemen